

AUTHOR INDEX - VOLUME 7

The author index contained in this issue of Mental Retardation Abstracts includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. This cumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

- Aagenaes, O., 838
- Aarskog, D., 1048
- Aase, Jon M., 940, 2447
- Abbas, A., 1081
- Abbo, G., 1024
- Abbott, Michael L., 2416
- Abdelnour, G. M., 812
- Abdel-Salam, Ekram, 1047
- Abels, Paul, 1444
- Abelson, Philip H., 2395
- Abelson, Robert B., 2676, 2810
- Abernathy, William, 104
- Abeson, Alan, 442
- Ablewhite, R. C., 609
- Ablon, Gridth, 1141
- Abonyi, D., 316, 317
- Abraham, J. M., 1765
- Abrahamov, Abraham, 725
- Abrutyn, Elias, 1582
- Abruzzi, William, 1597
- Aceto, Thomas, Jr., 2204
- Acevedo, H. F., 2170
- Achenbach, Thomas M., 1862
- Ackerman, Bruce D., 2274
- Acosta, Phyllis B., 799
- Acosta-Ferreira, W., 2608
- Adam, Avinoam, 866
- Adam, E., 2488
- Adam, Peter A. J., 754
- Adamczyk, John S., 2790
- Adamek, R., 1809
- Adams, Margaret E., 541
- Adams, Morton S., 2529
- Adams, Raymond D., 2412
- Adams, Richard N., 1736
- Adams, Robert D., 398
- Adams, William P., 1465
- Adamsons, Karlis, 1544
- Adler, Belle, 1312
- Adler, Richard C., 1713
- Agranoff, B. W., 2640
- Agrawal, K. G., 421
- Aguilar, Mary Jane, 372, 961
- Ahmad, K. N., 1823
- Aho, K., 1559
- Ainger, Lorin E., 1046
- Akesson, Hans Olof, 79, 617, 1799
- Akiyama, Yoshio, 677
- Albizu-Miranda, Carlos, 46, 974, 2668
- Album, Manuel M., 521
- Alcuin, M., 1957
- Alexander, Doris, 888
- Alexander, Jim, 1294, 2069
- Alfieri, A., 930
- Alford, Bobby R., 101
- Alford, Charles, A., 109
- Alfred, Larry, 1507
- Alkema, Chester Jay, 1245, 1246
- Allan, J. D., 785
- Allegheny County Society for Crippled Children and Adults, 1214
- Allen, Donald M., 733, 742
- Allen, K. Eileen, 2008
- Allen, Norman, 922
- Allen, Patricia, 2092
- Allen, Ray F., 2537
- Allen, R. C., 531
- Allen, R. H., 193
- Allen, Richard J., 161
- Allen, Robert M., 1163, 1922, 2653, 2690
- Alley, Gordon R., 392, 1164, 1222, 2691
- Almeida, June D., 1581
- Almy, Rydia, 2527
- Alpers, David H., 1709
- Alter, M., 303, 2184
- Altman, Joseph, 2602
- Altmann, Franz, 871
- Altshuler, Kenneth Z., 356
- Alu, C., 930
- Alvarez, Jose M., 1872
- Alzobaei, Abdul Jalil, 2683
- American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 2819
- American Hospital Association, 2808

AUTHOR INDEX - VOLUME 7

The author index contained in this issue of Mental Retardation Abstracts includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. This cumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

- Aagenaes, O., 838
- Aarskog, D., 1048
- Aase, Jon M., 940, 2447
- Abbas, A., 1081
- Abbo, G., 1024
- Abbott, Michael L., 2416
- Abdelnour, G. M., 812
- Abdel-Salam, Ekram, 1047
- Abels, Paul, 1444
- Abelson, Philip H., 2395
- Abelson, Robert B., 2676, 2810
- Abernathy, William, 104
- Abeson, Alan, 442
- Ablewhite, R. C., 609
- Ablon, Gridth, 1141
- Abonyi, D., 316, 317
- Abraham, J. M., 1765
- Abrahamov, Abraham, 725
- Abrutyn, Elias, 1582
- Abruzzi, William, 1597
- Aceto, Thomas, Jr., 2204
- Acevedo, H. F., 2170
- Achenbach, Thomas M., 1862
- Ackerman, Bruce D., 2274
- Acosta, Phyllis B., 799
- Acosta-Ferreira, W., 2608
- Adam, Avinoam, 866
- Adam, E., 2488
- Adam, Peter A. J., 754
- Adamczyk, John S., 2790
- Adamek, R., 1809
- Adams, Margaret E., 541
- Adams, Morton S., 2529
- Adams, Raymond D., 2412
- Adams, Richard N., 1736
- Adams, Robert D., 398
- Adams, William P., 1465
- Adamsons, Karlis, 1544
- Adler, Belle, 1312
- Adler, Richard C., 1713
- Agranoff, B. W., 2640
- Agrawal, K. G., 421
- Aguilar, Mary Jane, 372, 961
- Ahmad, K. N., 1823
- Aho, K., 1559
- Ainger, Lorin E., 1046
- Akesson, Hans Olof, 79, 617, 1799
- Akiyama, Yoshio, 677
- Albizu-Miranda, Carlos, 46, 974, 2668
- Album, Manuel M., 521
- Alcuin, M., 1957
- Alexander, Doris, 888
- Alexander, Jim, 1294, 2069
- Alfieri, A., 930
- Alford, Bobby R., 101
- Alford, Charles, A., 109
- Alfred, Larry, 1507
- Alkema, Chester Jay, 1245, 1246
- Allan, J. D., 785
- Allegheny County Society for Crippled Children and Adults, 1214
- Allen, Donald M., 733, 742
- Allen, K. Eileen, 2008
- Allen, Norman, 922
- Allen, Patricia, 2092
- Allen, Ray F., 2537
- Allen, R. C., 531
- Allen, R. H., 193
- Allen, Richard J., 161
- Allen, Robert M., 1163, 1922, 2653, 2690
- Alley, Gordon R., 392, 1164, 1222, 2691
- Almeida, June D., 1581
- Almy, Rydia, 2527
- Alpers, David H., 1709
- Alter, M., 303, 2184
- Altman, Joseph, 2602
- Altmann, Franz, 871
- Altshuler, Kenneth Z., 356
- Alu, C., 930
- Alvarez, Jose M., 1872
- Alzobaei, Abdul Jalil, 2683
- American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 2819
- American Hospital Association, 2808

AUTHOR INDEX

American Psychiatric Association, 2811
 Ames, Louise Bates, 406, 2623
 Ammann, A. J., 2481
 Amplatz, Kurt, 1719
 Ampola, Mary G., 1681
 Amuso, Samuel Joseph, 867
 Anant, Santokh S., 1265
 Anders, P. W., 809
 Anderson, Elaine, 468
 Anderson, Ethel M., 605
 Anderson, Gail V., 718
 Anderson, Helen M., 1626
 Anderson, Henning J., 2363
 Anderson, Janet W., 2726
 Anderson, John M., 1701
 Anderson, Robert E., 1719
 Anderson, Robert M., 1204, 2726, 2835
 Anderton, K. J., 1630
 Ando, Toshiyuki, 174, 175, 822, 823, 2335
 Andre, Lars, 337
 Andrews, Billy F., 2378
 Angelar, Donna, 2074
 Angle, Carol R., 1138
 Annell, Anna-Lisa, 348
 Apffel, James A., 1169
 Appenzeller, O., 923
 Applegate, Ellen, 490
 Appleton, M. E., 2548
 Aragones, Jaime V., 359
 Arakaki, D. T., 1803, 2522
 Arakawa, Tsuneo, 210, 229, 826, 1672, 1683,
 1684, 2323, 2329
 Aref, Galal H., 861
 Arias, Doralys, 753, 1043
 Arias, I. M., 2273
 Armes, William H., Jr., 2223
 Armstrong, Donald, 1782
 Armstrong, Jenny R., 1247
 Arndt, Rolf, 87
 Arnhoff, Franklyn N., 596
 Arnt, I. C., 271
 Aronsson, Sidney, 227
 Arra, M. C., 600
 Arras, Betty J., 2170
 Arstein, Malcolm S., 1613
 Aserlind, Leroy, 1261, 1962
 Ashford, J. R., 92
 Asnes, Russell S., 2287
 Asperger, Hans, 1915
 Association for Childhood Education International, 633
 Ataide, L., 924
 Athanassiades, T., 2263
 Attal, C., 247, 248, 250, 254
 Attard, J., 1429
 Attwell, Arthur A., 583, 1919
 Auerbach, Victor H., 160, 165, 2335
 Aufdermaur, F., 1790
 Ausems, E. M., 2128
 Austin, James, 1782
 Australia. Standards Association, 1525
 Avininen, Corinne C., 1964
 Auxter, David, 1978, 2635
 Avedon, E. M., 1437
 Avery, Gordon, 104
 Aviad, Y., 2318
 Avigan, Joel, 1697
 Axelrod, Ida, 1477
 Ayer, Howard E., 1301
 Ayer, M. Jane, 2791
 Ayers, George E., 2033
 Aymat, Fernando, 530
 Azimi, Parvin H., 699, 1618
 Aziz, Hasan, 953
 Azzopardi, S., 1449
 Babayan, S., 900
 Babow, Irving, 2800
 Baccichetti, C., 251
 Badell-Ribera, Angeles, 2664, 2679, 2766,
 2785
 Baer, Donald M., 1241
 Baerwald, Ann, 2072
 Bagchi, S. P., 2319
 Baglioni, C., 2555
 Bailey, Barbara, 569
 Bailey, David W., 995
 Bailey, J. B., 2005
 Bailey, Jon, 1884
 Bailey, M., 105
 Bain, A. D., 2255
 Baird, P. A., 1016
 Baker, Elizabeth, 1798
 Baker, J. R., 869
 Baker, Madeline, 1524
 Balaban, Gloria B., 1062
 Balazs, R., 864
 Baldwin, James L., 929
 Balis, M. Earl, 202, 1680
 Ball, Thomas S., 562, 563, 1277
 Ballhorn, Hilde B., 218
 Ballowitz, L., 135
 Baloch, S., 770
 Bamatter, F., 1726
 Banas, Norma, 1963
 Banatvala, J. E., 2212
 Bangs, Tina E., 1899
 Bank-Mikkelsen, N. W., 543, 1398
 Bannatyne, R. M., 98
 Baptist, N. G., 2404
 Barber, Gerard M., 1303, 1388
 Barber, G. W., 1669
 Barber, Prudence S., 1940
 Barbero, Giulio J., 888
 Barclay, A., 1191, 1854, 2698
 Bardon, Jack I., 2713
 Barnard, James W., 1101, 1116, 2661
 Barnard, Kathryn, 1466
 Barnard, K. E., 408
 Barnes, Kenneth, 501, 1999
 Barnes, Richard H., 1893, 1907, 2393
 Barnes, Lewis A., 2335, 2336
 Barnet, Kuhn, 453
 Barnett, Marian W., 582
 Barnett, R., 1073, 2272

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Barr, M. L., 2572
 Barrett, Beatrice H., 2006, 2675
 Barrie, Herbert, 2285
 Barrone, Carla, 2267
 Barrow, Mark V., 2611
 Barsch, Ray H., 23
 Barsky, Leon, 2710
 Barthelmai, W., 2551
 Bartlett, Richard H., 1284
 Barton, B. W., 95
 Barton, M., 1634
 Bartoscas, Christos S., 1706
 Bartz, Wayne R., 1925
 Bascom, Anthony F., 782
 Bashore, Jane, 477
 Bassett, John E., 2699
 Bateman, Barbara, 433, 1168, 1438
 Bates, Percy, Jr., 399
 Batt, Bernard, 755
 Bau, S., 772
 Bauchinger, M., 1009
 Bauer, Henry, 782
 Baughan, Marjorie A., 1626
 Baum, J., 1677
 Baumeister, Alfred A., 2620, 2628, 2677
 Bavin, J. T. R., 1426
 Bax, Martin, 71
 Baxter, Jan, 511
 Bayer, Manfred E., 729
 Bayes, K., 642
 Bay-Nielsen, Erik, 2460
 Bazso, J., 897
 Beaber, James D., 2010
 Beard, Celeste, 1240
 Barginie, Robert A., 2625
 Bearn, Alexander G., 1832
 Beasley, R. Palmer, 1588, 2242, 2243
 Bechtereva, N. P., 680
 Beck, Bente, 282
 Beck, Earl S., 2246
 Beck, Edward C., 1892
 Beck, Helen L., 542, 2131
 Becker, Kenneth L., 1820
 Beckhorn, Gordon D., 2204
 Beckwith, J. Bruce, 2442
 Bedor, E., 2740
 Beier, Ernst G., 2655
 Behar, Moises, 1732
 Behrens, Robert, 565, 566
 Behrman, R. E., 1543
 Behrns, Charlene, 1236
 Beintema, David J., 70
 Beischer, N. A., 936
 Belden, Kathy H., 1035
 Bell, Bess, 1216, 1952
 Bellamy, Edward E., 2133, 2692
 Bellanti, Joseph A., 1613
 Bellis, John M., Jr., 2028
 Belsey, Mark A., 2261
 Bender, K., 1001
 Benetos, S., 75
 Benirschke, Kurt, 2585
 Benke, Paul, 1678
 Bennie, E. H., 1459
 Benoit, E. Paul, 550
 Bensch, Klaus G., 2493
 Benson, Philip F., 2549
 Benson, Ralph C., 1542
 Benton, Margaret M., 2125
 Benz, R., 340
 Berard-Badier, M., 114
 Bereiter, Carl, 40
 Berenberg, William, 25, 2126
 Berendes, Heinz, 153, 1542
 Berendt, Hildegard, 1119
 Berg, Alan D., 2392
 Berg, J. M., 280, 946, 2421
 Bergada, C., 2458
 Berge, T., 1712
 Berger, R., 316, 317
 Bergren, W. R., 240
 Berk, T. J. C., 424
 Berkovich, Sumner, 2234
 Berlin, Charles I., 1844
 Berlin, I. N., 623, 1480
 Berlow, S., 790
 Berman, Julian L., 1662, 2315
 Berman, Marvin H., 520
 Berman, Peter H., 1680, 2476
 Berndtson, L. W., Jr., 1565
 Bernstein, Jay, 1591
 Berryman, Doris L., 580
 Berryman, Joan D., 1278
 Besch, Paige K., 130
 Bessman, Samuel P., 166, 803
 Bessman, S. P., 219, 1660
 Best, Jennifer M., 2212
 Beutler, Ernest, 832, 881
 Bias, Wilma B., 1010
 Bickel, Horst, 804
 Bicknell, Joan, 139, 2070
 Bieniarz J., 271
 Bierman, Arthur, 507
 Bierman, Jessie M., 1518
 Biezenski, Jerzy J., 735
 Biggerstaff, Robert H., 927
 Bijou, Sidney W., 2703
 Billingsley, J. F., 1486
 Birch, Herbert G., 369, 2400
 Birnbrauer, J. S., 1269
 Bishop, G. J., 2269
 Bishun, Nutan P., 325
 Bixby, Emily M., 1681
 Bixler, David, 950, 2426, 2427
 Bjerre, Ingrid, 979
 Bjoedstrup, L., 1260, 1487
 Bjure, J., 1632
 Black, A. K., 1496
 Black, F. O., 1754
 Black, Francis L., 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599
 Black, J. A., 850
 Blackburn, Ivy, 242
 Blackhurst, A. Edward, 1910
 Blaese, R. Michael, 154
 Blair, A. A. D., 757
 Blair, Francis X., 1226
 Blake, D. H., 1318
 Blake, Kathryn A., 380, 1880
 Blakenship, Willard J., 109
 Blanchard, Gabriel, 1415

AUTHOR INDEX

Blanchard, Irene, 1240, 1937, 1938
 Bland, G. A., 2147
 Bland, John H., 206
 Bland, Wayne, 2813
 Blank, Eugene, 2463
 Blank, Samuel, 336
 Blanton, Joseph, 1392
 Blanton, Richard S., 2715, 2788
 Glass, John P., 1697
 Blatt, Burton, 555, 558, 2824
 Blattner, Russell J., 848, 1707
 Blau, Harold, 1653
 Blau, Harriet, 1653
 Blaw, Michael E., 998, 1557
 Blazer, John A., 1185
 Blom, Sigfrid, 662
 Bloom, Gerald E., 1055
 Blue, C. Milton, 1162
 Bluestone, Rodney, 209
 Blumberg, Baruch S., 729, 1029
 Blumenschein, Sarah D., 1637
 Blythe, Sue C., 2427
 Bobbitt, Ruth A., 1462
 Bobrow, Martin, 1836
 Bode, Mary Jane, 1251
 Boder, Elena, 961
 Boer, Arend P., 1175
 Boersma, Frederick J., 1867
 Boggs, Dallas E., 786, 819, 2320
 Boggs, Elizabeth M., 532, 1396
 Boggs, Stephen T., 48
 Bohigian, George M., 1605
 Boisse, J., 256
 Bolande, Robert P., 1744
 Boles, Theresa A., 742
 Bolognese, Ronald J., 759
 Bombart, E., 928
 Bonar, George, 1243
 Bone, Margaret, 1372
 Book, J. A., 2520
 Boon, Wong Hock, 133
 Boone, Jerry N., 1192
 Boone, John A., 2357
 Boonyaprakob, Urabala, 746
 Booth, A. E., 904
 Booth, J. C., 1558
 Boots, Helen B., 479
 Bordier, Ph., 2370
 Bordley, J. E., 1609
 Borgaonkar, Diganber S., 351, 1010
 Borgfors, N., 1712
 Borkowf, Shirley P., 351, 1010
 Borkowski, John G., 1861
 Borkowski, Mary Ramona, 1200
 Borst-Ellers, Els, 125, 734
 Bortner, Morton, 1935, 1936
 Bosch, G., 1152
 Boston University, School of Education, 2731
 Bostow, Darrel E., 2005
 Botha-Antoun, E., 900
 Boue, Andre, 1572, 2229, 2235
 Boue, Joelle G., 1572
 Boulter, Thomas R., 1747
 Bovee, Kenneth, 2339
 Goverman, Harold, 1365
 Bowers, Louis, 2728
 Boyers, Charles L., 521
 Boyle, David, 2072
 Boyle, John J., 2251
 Bozhinov, S., 2264
 Braaten, June, 2825, 2826, 2827
 Brackenridge, C. J., 1794
 Brackertz, Dieter, 2312
 Brackey, Lynn, 2789
 Bradbury, James T., 2169
 Bradford, William D., 671
 Bradley, Betty Hunt, 1221
 Bradley, Doris, 55
 Bradley, Kathryn H., 2338
 Bradstreet, C. M. P., 105
 Brady, James J., 2694
 Brame, R. G., 1071
 Brancale, Ralph, 416
 Brand, Donna L., 1365
 Brandt, Brenda, 1613
 Brandt, Ira K., 217
 Bransky, Malcolm L., 387, 1873
 Brawley, Eleanor R., 2008
 Bray, Patrick F., 1892
 Bray, P. F., 822
 Brazziel, William F., 43
 Brebbia, Robert, 356
 Breg, W. Roy, 1006, 2523, 2531, 2540
 Breitenmoser, A., 627
 Brennan, Matthew J., 639
 Breslau, Neil A., 2594
 Bricarelli, Franca Dagna, 2267
 Bricker, Diane D., 1174, 1941, 2631
 Bricker, William A., 1174, 1941, 2631
 Brickman, Anthony, 2210
 Briley, Ann M., 2279
 Brimblecombe, F. S. W., 92
 Briner, O., 1782
 Brissaud, H. E., 788
 Britton, Alexander, 2121
 Brocklehurst, Gordon, 77
 Brody, Jacob A., 2665
 Broholm, Karl-Axel, 1769
 Bronfenbrenner, Uriel, 2815
 Brook, Maurice, 518
 Brookes, R. C., 1338
 Brookhouser, P. E., 1609
 Brooks, B. David, 1274
 Broverman, Donald M., 2674
 Brown, Charles D., 1805, 2562
 Brown, David R., 1870
 Brown, D. F., 796
 Brown, Duane, 2688
 Brown, E. B., 461
 Brown, James, 2547
 Brown, J. K., 785
 Brown, Joe, 1250
 Brown, Louis F., 2704
 Brown, William R., 133
 Brown, W. J., 794
 Brownell, Betty, 958
 Brucher, J. M., 956
 Bruens, J. H., 147
 Bruhl, Heinz H., 782
 Bruininks, Robert H., 1231, 1234, 1235, 1237

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Brun, Arne, 1700, 1712
 Brunell, Philip A., 2210
 Brunning, Richard, 964
 Bryans, Alex M., 2353
 Bryant, Allyn G., 1356
 Bryant, E. C., 2268
 Bryant, Jean S., 935
 Bryant, P. E., 1095, 1097
 Bryne, Earl B., 96, 2221, 2230
 Bucci, G., 2286
 Buchanan, Donald I., 1628
 Buchanan, Robert A., 1308
 Buchholz, Kay, 1285
 Buchsbaum, Herbert J., 773
 Buck, Carol, 1813
 Buckley, Jerome, 1642
 Budnick, Jack, 1673
 Budoff, M., 1195
 Bugh, Vernon G., 564
 Bulgarella, Rosaria, 1867
 Bullard, Dexter M., Jr., 977
 Bullen, M. F., 328
 Burch, P. R. J., 1812, 2568
 Burchard, John D., 2004
 Burdick, Claude O., 836
 Burgin-Wolff, A., 2214
 Burk, H. Warren, 2045
 Burke, Bearldean B., 2034
 Burke, Donald, 425, 1527
 Burke, Edmund C., 914
 Burko, Henry, 155
 Burns, Kevin, 1279
 Burti, U., 2548
 Buser, Fritz, 2220
 Butler, Alfred J., 2791
 Butler, Bruce V., 400, 2622
 Butler, L. J., 2571
 Butomo, I. V., 1039
 Butterfield, Earl C., 554, 2645
 Butts, John E., 1328, 1329, 1330
 Buynak, Eugene B., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218,
 2228, 2249
 Byrd, Coleen, 1160

Cadman, Thomas E., 278
 Cagauan, Cristina, 1491
 Cain, A. R. R., 237
 Cain, W. A., 2481
 Cairns, David, 2268
 Calcagno, Philip L., 236, 1533
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 271
 Caldwell, Bettye M., 2803
 California. Mental Hygiene Department, 60,
 1236
 Callahan, J. W., 239
 Camenga, Susan J., 2718
 Campagne, E., 997
 Campbell, C. B., 903
 Campbell, Donald E., 1840, 2619
 Campbell, E. A., 2170

Campbell, Mary M., 935
 Canada National Health and Welfare Department,
 2117
 Canadian Association for Retarded Children,
 2066, 2075, 2806
 Cannon, Joyce, 2665
 Canoza, Cipriano A., 1898
 Cantell, K., 1559
 Cantu, Robert C., 2412
 Carakushansky, Gerson, 1829, 2349, 2491, 2597
 Cardno, J. A., 2134
 Carlson, Carole F., 2681
 Carlson, C. B., 920
 Carlson, Ralph M., 1266
 Carpenter, Donald G., 255
 Carpenter, Gary G., 160, 165
 Carpenter, Malcolm B., 652
 Carpenter, Robert D., 2053
 Carr, Adell C., 2818
 Carr, D. H., 1777, 1833, 2572
 Carr, Donald L., 392
 Carr, Jane R., 831
 Carranza, Fermín A., Jr., 1021
 Carraro, Juan J., 1021
 Carre, I. J., 232
 Carrel, Robert, 1337
 Carrel, Robert E., 323
 Carroll, Marilyn M., 1132
 Carson, Nina A. J., 232, 808
 Carter, Charles H., 255, 951
 Carter, C. O., 681, 1553, 2194, 2590
 Carter, Rodney, 1798
 Carter, Theresa, 2484
 Cartwright, G. Phillip, 1171
 Cary, Henry B., 1248, 1249, 1988
 Case, George, 1582
 Case, James L., 1170
 Casey, Helen L., 2205
 Caspary, Ernest A., 1610
 Cassady, George, 109, 907, 1073, 1752, 2272,
 2380
 Cassell, John, 1293, 1994, 2019, 2085
 Castaldo, Vincenzo, 2546
 Casteljans, A., 1311
 Castells, Salvador, 217
 Castrow, Fred F., II, 1590
 Cavallino, Robert, 259
 Cavanagh, J. B., 963
 Cayroche, P., 316
 Ceccamea, A., 2286
 Ceccarelli, M., 326
 Ceccarini, M., 930
 Cecil, J. Harley, 551
 Cegelka, Walter J., 35
 Celers, Josette, 2235
 Center, Clare, 1991
 Cerilli, G. James, 146
 Cerva, L., 726
 Cevallos, William H., 2359
 Chaffin, Jerry D., 505
 Chafilian, J., 1650
 Chagnon, Andre, 2233
 Chamberlain, Geoffrey, 767
 Chamberlin, Harrie R., 922
 Chambers, Mavis E., 1610

AUTHOR INDEX

Champakam, S., 891
 Chan, Alice M., 2368
 Chance, Maybelle, 473
 Chandor, S. B., 2408
 Chandra, R. K., 893, 1036
 Chantler, C., 2571
 Chantraine, Alex, 2478, 2479
 Charland, Benoit, 2085, 2113
 Charles, D., 1050
 Charles, Don C., 378
 Chase, H. P., 2399
 Chattanooga Public Schools, 2734
 Chaudhuri, Amala, 1036
 Chaudhuri, K. C., 1036
 Cheek, Donald B., 53, 54, 371
 Chen, A. T. L., 1552
 Chen, Gloria C., 2490
 Chen, Kung-pei, 2242
 Chen, Tsu Teh, 1612
 Chenoweth, Alice D., 1601
 Cheung, Wan Ho, 136
 Chigier, E., 1014, 1420
 Childs, Barton, 1637, 1718, 2592
 Chiomo, Osamu, 2042
 Chiovaro, Stephen J., 1361
 Chisholm, J. Julian, Jr., 749, 1643
 Chiva, M., 1129
 Chivers, J., 2637
 Choate, John W., 364
 Chopra, J. S., 808
 Chorus, A. M. J., 368, 2161
 Chou, Shi Ming, 2424, 2438
 Choussat, C., 292
 Chow, Bacon F., 895
 Chown, Bruce, 328
 Christakos, Arthur C., 2469, 2573
 Christensen, Kirsten Riber, 2536
 Christian, C. D., 2573
 Christian, Joe C., 950, 2426, 2427
 Christian, Joseph R., 1768
 Christophers, A. J., 1638
 Christoplos, Florence, 1973
 Chun, Raymond W. M., 2606
 Chung, C. S., 1779
 Churchill, Don W., 2007
 Churchill, J. A., 2308
 Chutorian, Abe M., 1788
 Cibils, Luis A., 127
 Cieters, P., 875
 Cifonelli, J. Anthony, 872
 Citizens' Board of Inquiry into Hunger and Malnutrition, 635
 Cizkova, Jirina, 305
 Clabby, D. Ann, 583
 Clancy, Helen, 2682
 Clark, Ann D., 1512
 Clark, Danny M., 718
 Clark, D. F., 2834
 Clark, P., 2099
 Clarke, A. D. B., 1548
 Clarke, C. A., 123, 731
 Clausen, Johs., 2618
 Clausen, Jorgen, 842, 952
 Clayton, Barbara E., 139
 Clayton, Robert J., 1053
 Clegg, D. J., 2283
 Clegg, Hilary M., 2559
 Cleland, Charles C., 574, 2809
 Cleugh, M. F., 1492
 Cleveland, William W., 190, 1043
 Clevenger, Lemar J., 1729
 Cliff, May M., 2599
 Close, H. G., 2575
 Clow, Carol, 1705
 Clower, Courtney G., 811
 Clowes, George H. A., Jr., 2357
 Coates, Brian, 1874
 Cobak, Vera, 896
 Cobb, Henry V., 1157, 1930, 2617
 Cobb, James H., 1101
 Cobb, William, 728
 Coburn, Stephen P., 333
 Cocchi, P., 724
 Cochran, Gloria G., 1569
 Cochran, Malcolm L., 1161
 Cockburn, W. Charles, 1583
 Cocks, W. A., 864
 Cocozelli, Joseph P., 1498
 Coetsier, H., 344
 Coffelt, R. Wendell, 784
 Coffey, Victoria P., 870, 882
 Coffin, G. S., 945
 Coghlan, Joyce D., 2255
 Cohen, B. E., 779, 2318
 Cohen, Burton D., 2332
 Cohen, Herbert J., 967
 Cohen, Maimon M., 1808
 Cohen, Michael I., 748
 Cohen, M. Michael, Jr., 2434, 2443
 Cohen, P. H., 2009
 Cohen, S. Alan, 15
 Cohen, Stephen M., 420
 Cohn, Jorgen, 2460
 Coldwell, James G., 784
 Coleman, Eleanor, 1976
 Colinet, Gerard, 2251
 Colle, Eleanor, 2372
 Collier, George H., 1895
 Collins, Dean T., 1368
 Collins, George H., 2494
 Collis, W. R. F., 1733
 Colvin, R. W., 541
 Colwell, Cecil N., 2037
 Committee On Children With Handicaps, 1254
 Conacher, D. G., 2139
 Conard, Susan Gregg, 1442
 Conchie, A. F., 95
 Condron, Colin J., 2419
 Cone, Thomas E., Jr., 659
 Congdon, David M., 2696
 Connelly, John P., 2412
 Connolly, Josephine, 951
 Connor, Angie, 1518
 Connor, James D., 2260
 Connors, C. Keith, 2722
 Conrad, Robert W., 2643
 Conry, Julianne, 45
 Constantopoulos, G., 257
 Conway, Mary Madeleva, 1402
 Cooke, Robert E., 533, 884, 1529

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Cooke, Roy, 1326
 Cooney, Marion K., 1598
 Cooper, D. G. W., 912, 1756
 Cooper, Jack R., 1789
 Cooper, Louis Z., 103, 713, 1568, 2227
 Coppieters, R., 2554
 Corelius, Eivor, 979
 Corkery, J. J., 740
 Corkill, A. G. L., 1743
 Cornblath, Marvin, 1715
 Corner, Beryl D., 818
 Coronado, Jimmy S., 1507
 Corretjer, Jorge E., 2239
 Corson, Stephen, 759
 Cortazzi, Diana, 2090
 Cortazzo, Arnold, 2015
 Corte, Enrique, 1126
 Costanzo, Vicente, 1390
 Costeff, H., 2318
 Costiloe, Teresa M., 2266
 Cotlier, Edward, 1605
 Cotter, Lloyd H., 572
 Cotter, Mary Dolora, 602
 Cotter, Vance, 1419
 Cottom, Dennis, 228
 Cotton, Ester, 448
 Cottrell, Raymond S., Jr., 434
 Cour, Les, 711
 Courey, Norman G., 1837
 Court-Brown, W. M., 1825, 2591
 Coventry, Mark B., 1656
 Coward, R. F., 2337
 Cowden, Ronald R., 2494
 Cowie, Valerie, 1017
 Cowley, John J., 1894
 Cowling, D. C., 2580
 Cox, D., 1257
 Cox, Gillian, 616
 Cox, Gladine, 476
 Cox, Rody P., 1670, 1689
 Crabb, Helen, 1987
 Craft, Michael, 576
 Cramblett, Henry G., 699, 1125, 1618
 Cramond, W. A., 301
 Crandall, John M., Jr., 1522, 2141
 Cratty, Bryant J., 491, 1955
 Craven, Elizabeth Muffett, 362
 Cravioto, Joaquin, 191, 2401
 Crawford, D., 2071
 Crawford, John D., 831, 1706, 2366
 Crawford, John E., 492
 Crawhall, John C., 1682
 Creak, Mildred, 1793
 Cremer, N., 875, 2350
 Crichton, John U., 758, 2284
 Crist, Takey, 2610
 Critchley, E. M. R., 67
 Crocker, Allen C., 873
 Croll, Judy, 1483
 Crome, L., 939
 Crompton, M. R., 156
 Cromwell, Rue L., 412
 Cronan, Marion L., 638
 Cronbach, Lee J., 42
 Cronholm, Borje, 1166, 1157
 Cronlund, Malcolm M., 1029
 Crosby, J. M., 2201
 Cross, Harold E., 859
 Crosson, James E., 44, 414, 1292
 Crow, James F., 39
 Crowley, Regis F., 610
 Cruicksank, William M., 462, 606
 Crussi, F. Gonzalez, 813
 Csonka, E., 2206
 Cuenza, Carlos R., 1820
 Culbertson, C. G., 726
 Culbertson, Joe C., 2594
 Cullen, M., 2458
 Culley, William J., 1033, 1064
 Cumings, J. N., 787, 2489
 Cunningham, George C., 1662, 2315
 Cunningham, M. D., 1644
 Cunningham, Morris A., 1914
 Cupp, Marion Earl, 1113
 Curcic, B., 896
 Curran, William J., 2149
 Currie, Catherine, 1173
 Curry, L., 1677
 Curtis, Burr H., 336
 Curtis, H. J., 157
 Curtis, J. A. H., 1817
 Curtius, H. Ch., 809
 Curzon, Winifred M., 1485
 Cushna, Bruce, 2689
 Cusworth, David C., 781, 2326
 Cytryn, Leon, 80
 Dabke, A. T., 1036
 Dagle, Alice, 2527
 Dahlqvist, A., 282, 1070, 2346
 Daly, William J. R., 2288
 Dallaire, Louis, 334, 1027, 1771, 2374
 Dallapiccola, B., 2569
 Daly, James W., 771
 Daly, J. J., 1037, 1821
 Daly, Richard F., 1827
 Daly, William C., 12, 2133, 2692
 Dam, Mogens, 991
 Dancis, Joseph, 168, 1670, 1680, 1689
 Danga, Eriphili, 2259
 Daniel, Salha S., 1074
 Daniel, Sara Jo, 907
 Daniels, Douglas M., 335
 Danks, D. M., 1658
 Dano, Georg, 97
 D'Arcy, Elizabeth, 589
 Dargassies, S. Saint-Anne, 68
 Das, J. P., 1112
 Dastur, D. K., 2410
 Davall, Emilie, 2092
 Davenport, R. K., 1876
 David, P. A., 1553
 Davidson, W., 798
 Davies, Eluned, 1705
 Davignon, Lise, 2233

Davis
 Davis
 Davis
 Davis
 Davis
 Davis
 Dawson
 Day,
 Dayma
 Dayton
 Dayton
 De'ak
 Dean,
 De Ba
 De Be
 De Be
 Debrou
 Debrou
 De Ca
 DeCar
 DeCo
 DeGr
 DeGr
 DeHa
 DeJa
 DeJun
 Dekab
 DeLa
 Delam
 DeLi
 DeLo
 108
 Delp,
 DelF
 Delve
 DeMar
 DeMe
 Demir
 Dena,
 Denho
 Denne
 Dent,
 Dent,
 Dent,
 DePe
 DerK
 DeSa,
 DeSc
 DeSi
 DesLa
 Desmo
 DeTe
 Detel
 Deuts
 Deuts
 DeVa
 DeVe
 DeVer
 Deveri
 Dewel
 DeWi
 DeWi
 Dexte
 Dey,
 Diamo
 DiCa
 Dick,

AUTHOR INDEX

Davis, Dorothy E. M., 1596
 Davis, George D., 1657
 Davis, Karen V., 1306
 Davis, Patricia A., 1969
 Davis, William J., 2217
 Dawson, Glyn, 2355
 Day, Robert W., 1662, 2315
 Dayman, Jacqueline, 246
 Dayton, Delbert H., 1851
 Dayton, G. O., 2660
 Deak, William R., 766
 Dean, Donald B., 1479
 De Barros, M. Caetano, 924
 De Beukelaer, Martin, 1590
 Debroise, A., 2257
 Debroise-Ballereau, C., 2257
 De Capoa, A., 1006, 2531
 DeCarli, L., 2555
 De Coriat, Lydia F., 1020
 De Grignon, C. Lamonte, 1087
 De Groot, Leslie J., 1720
 De Grouchy, J., 318
 DeHaven, George E., 1083, 2621
 DeJung, John E., 444
 Dekaban, A. S., 1019
 De La Cruz, F., 1012
 Delamonica, Enrique A., 990
 De Licardie, Elsa Roca, 191
 De Lorenzo, Eloisa Garcia Etchegoyhen, 640,
 1086, 1323, 1951
 Delp, Harold, 1495
 Del Pino, Maria Clara, 2608
 Delves, H. T., 139
 DeMars, Robert, 1678
 De Meuter, F., 2202
 Deming, W. Edwards, 1891
 Dena, Jesus, 1507
 Denhoff, Eric, 78, 666, 1194
 Denney, Sarah L., 1313
 Dent, C. E., 2326
 Dent, H. E., 1314
 De Pellegrini, Ludwig, 445
 Der Kaloustian, Vazken M., 1718, 2592
 DeSa, D. J., 768
 De Schaepdryver, A. F., 211
 De Silva, C. C., 2404
 DesLauriers, Austin M., 2681
 Desmond, Murdina M., 100, 1569
 De Tellechea, Maria Cristina, 1208
 Detels, Roger, 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243
 Dettenheim, Edward N., 1286
 Deutsch, Martin R., 1159
 Deutschberger, Jerome, 1542
 De Valera, Eamonn, 762
 De Veber, L. L., 129, 2268
 Dever, Richard B., 45, 1965
 Devriendt, A., 1633
 Dewelle, A., 2488
 De Wit, C. Dudok, 125
 De Wit-Sauter, A. M., 649
 Dexter, Robert, 879
 Dey, Judith, 868
 Diamond, Louis K., 1055
 Di Cagno, Livia, 1041
 Dick, Ruth, 2067
 Dicke, W., 2795
 Dickerson, Donald J., 387
 Dickey, Richard P., 130
 Dickson, J. P., 2311
 Dieker, Hans, 2176, 2424, 2449
 Dierks, Darrell, 2689
 Dierlamm, Theodor, 457
 Diesing, U., 1920
 DiGeorge, Angelo M., 160, 165, 2335
 Di Jenno, Rita, 1252
 Diller, Leonard, 2679
 Dilley, George M., 2091
 Dilling, Louise, 2371
 Di Lorenzo, Louis T., 1215, 2694
 Dimich, Ivan, 932
 Dinger, Jack C., 1490
 Dingman, Harvey F., 2669, 2695
 DiPaolo, J. A., 1063
 Dittmann-Mitzscherlich, S., 1920
 Dobbing, John, 899, 1853, 2402
 Dobbs, Mary Carolyn, 1979
 Dobson, James, 797
 Dodge, Madeline R., 2760
 Dodge, Philip R., 2398, 2403
 Dodion, J., 875
 Dods, Lorimer, 706, 1570
 Doege, Theodore C., 935
 Dolan, T. F., Jr., 2333
 Doll, Edgar A., 2047
 Dolman, C. L., 2409
 Donald, G., 723
 Donath, Rudolf, 2240
 Dondorp, D. W., Jr., 2794
 Doniach, Deborah, 345
 Donnell, G. N., 240, 879, 1723
 Donoghue, Elaine C., 1081
 Donohoe, W. T. A., 328
 Dood, Arnold R., 2438
 Doose, H., 980
 Dorfman, Albert, 872, 2355
 Dorgan, Jean, 1305
 Dorion, Marc, 886
 Doris, John, 651
 Dorman, David C., 1570
 Doroshevskaya, Ya., 2745
 Dorst, John P., 810
 Dostal, T., 2044
 Douglas, A. A., 2342
 Douglas, Virginia I., 1156
 Douglass, Sadie M., 463
 Dowie, Donald A., 512
 Downie, Jean C., 2213
 Downing, John, 2001
 Doyle, F. H., 2370
 Doyle, P. J., 27
 Dozier, Rebecca, 480
 Drachman, David A., 968
 Dragon, Arnold I., 519
 Drash, Allan L., 2463
 Drash, Philip W., 373, 403, 420
 Dreifuss, F. E., 1784
 Dressler, Marion S., 2223
 Drew, Clifford J., 1098
 Dreyfus-Brisac, C., 675
 Drillien, C. M., 297, 1550, 2377

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Driscoll, John, 1258
 Driscoll, Shirley G., 1573
 Drobish, Diane G., 1625
 Drossman, L. Marlyn, 654, 1729
 Drowatzky, John N., 1439
 Drucker, Howard, 1996
 Druez, G., 2488
 Dubowitz, Victor, 664, 740, 1776, 1780
 Ducas, P., 676
 Duche, D. J., 300
 Dudgeon, J. Alastair, 1571, 1600, 2231
 Dudok de Wit, C., 734
 Dugdale, Alan, 2682
 Duguay, A. Robert, 2033
 Dul'nev, G. M., 2744
 Dulnyev, G. M., 1220
 Dumas, Michael, 218
 Dumermuth, G., 800
 Duncan, Burris R., 784, 1754
 Dundas, M. H., 504
 Dunk, Marianne G. C., 1455
 Dunn, D. P., 994
 Dunn, Henry G., 283
 Dunn, Lloyd M., 474, 560, 1234, 1235, 1237,
 1238, 1239, 1942
 Dupont, A., 2488
 Dupont, Annalise, 1369
 Durity, F. A., 2409
 Dutrillaux, B., 316, 317
 Dutta, Tapti, 1112
 Dybwad, Gunnar, 561, 1414, 1503
 Dyggve, H., 842
 Dyken, Paul, 2485

Eades, Sheila M., 741
 Earle, Kenneth M., 965
 Easterbrook, K. B., 2201
 Eastham, R. D., 683
 Eayrs, J. T., 864
 Ebbin, Allan J., 1028
 Ebner, R., 2214
 Eck, M., 313
 Eckstein, H. B., 913
 Edgar, Clara Lee, 1277
 Edgerton, Robert B., 47
 Edgington, Herbert Joe, 597
 Edmonson, Barbara, 410, 2727
 Edozien, Joseph C., 890
 Edson, J. Roger, 154
 Edward, J. H., 1556, 2589
 Edwards, Nancy, 2626
 Edwards, R. H., 2424
 Eeg-Olofsson, Orvar, 1769
 Efron, Mary L., 170, 246, 1681, 1685, 2317,
 2330
 Egan, D. F., 661
 Egan, Mary C., 2394
 Egan, Rosemary A., 530
 Egerman, Karl, 2132
 Eggers, H., 2282
 Eguia, J. I., 1397

Ehrhardt, Anke A., 855
 Ehrlich, Robert M., 2351
 Eisen, A. A., 2604
 Eisenberg, Leon, 2722
 Eitzman, D. V., 1648
 Ejlers, E., 644
 Eldridge, Roswell, 1844
 Elek, S. D., 1558
 Elfenbein, I. Bruce, 1692
 Elkind, David, 41
 Elliott, Lois L., 1538
 Elliott, Rogers, 1267
 Elliott, Thelma, 1507
 Ellis, B. A., 1667
 Ellis, Norman R., 621, 2638
 Elsner, Boris, 1693
 Elveback, Lila, 1595, 1597
 Elvidge, Arthur R., 268
 Embil, J. A., 2201
 Emerit, Ingrid, 318
 Emery, F. A., 828
 Enrich, H. M., 1790
 Enders-Ruckle, Gisela, 1587
 Endres, Jeannette, 1737
 Engel, Eric, 1000, 1013, 2594
 Engel, Knud, 1076
 Engel, Rudolf, 2622
 Engel, W. King, 2340
 Engleson, Gunnar, 227
 Enix, Elizabeth, 1990
 Epps, Roselyn Payne, 778
 Epstein, M. A., 1530
 Equinozzi, Arthur M., 2678
 Erba, Giuseppe, 673
 Erickson, Marilyn T., 1461
 Eriksen, Stuart P., 359
 Eriksson, Orjan, 2482
 Ersler, R. S., 228, 1664
 Erureten, Ilksen, 1763
 Erwin, Howard, 1063
 Espeseth, Vernon K., 1098
 Esterly, Nancy B., 288
 Evangelakis, M. G., 1387
 Evans, D. A. Price, 328
 Evans, J. E., 2492
 Evans, Kenneth E., 1497
 Evans, Selby H., 2648
 Evans, T. N., 2308
 Evrard, M., 276
 Eward, R. Donald, 2200
 Ewert, Josephine C., 2309
 Ey, H., 1325

Faed, Michael, 1806
 Fagan, Joseph F., III, 1099
 Fahmy, Aly, 2484
 Faigel, Harris C., 13
 Fain, Toby, 2151
 Faires, Wesley L., 1122
 Fairley, J., 2130

AUTHOR INDEX

Fairney, Angela, 228
 Faith, Glenn C., 2431
 Fallstrom, S. P., 745, 1632
 Famulant, Joseph W., 926
 Farber, Bernard 49, 586, 587
 Fardeau, Michael, 2340
 Faried, Nuzhat, 321
 Fargo, George A., 1491
 Farias, N. Elvira, 2458
 Farias, W., 924
 Farnham, Elizabeth, 1023
 Farquhar, John D., 709, 2219, 2220, 2239
 Farquhar, J. W., 1690
 Farrell, Evelyn, 2709
 Farriaux, J. -P., 2488
 Fay, Warren H., 400
 Fedun, Barbara A., 1568
 Feigin, Ralph D., 1711, 2226
 Fein, Bernard T., 1796
 Feingold, Murray, 287, 322, 853, 885, 933,
 1786, 1802, 2151, 2450, 2524
 Feldman, Harry A., 1562, 1563, 2203
 Feldman, Roger A., 1561
 Feldman, Ruth C., 2021
 Feldmann, H., 1181
 Felitti, Vincent J., 854
 Felix, Jeanette S., 1678
 Fell, J. H., 2089
 Fellers, Francis X., 2317
 Fenichel, Gerald D., 995
 Fenton, J., 509
 Fernandes, J., 243, 1687
 Fernandez-Alvarez, E., 1088
 Ferrari, G., 2407
 Ferreira, W., 105
 Ferrier, Pierre E., 347, 1031, 1726
 Ferrier, Simone A., 347
 Ferris, A. A., 105
 Ferster, C. B., 1916
 Feuerstein, R., 1177
 Fid'ov, D., 2738
 Fiedler, Joanne L., 799
 Field, C. Elaine, 2277
 Field, C. M. B., 806
 Fields, Ruby D., 1846
 Pierro-Benitez, Rodrigo, 1720
 Filer, L. J., Jr., 185
 Filippi, Giorgio, 2420, 2453, 2454
 Fils, David H., 1919
 Fine, Shirley R., 2503
 Finley, James A., 2053
 Finley, Sara C., 1022
 Finley, Wayne H., 1022
 Finnstrom, Orvar, 662
 Fisch, Robert O., 782
 Fischetti, Michael A., 1524
 Fishburn, C., 331
 Fisher, Ben, 1837
 Fisher, Gary, 423
 Fisher, Robert L., 336
 Fishler, Karol, 2072
 Fishman, Marvin A., 2398
 Fishman, Robert A., 1622
 Fishman, Sherwin R., 1336
 Fixsen, Dean L., 1868
 Flamer, George B., 388
 Flanagan, Malachi J., 1768
 Flanagan, Veronica, 2000
 Flax, Norman, 2112
 Fleck, D. G., 1558
 Fleming, Ladonia, 161
 Fleming, Robert S., 2008
 Fletcher, Barry D., 810
 Flor-Henry, P., 989
 Fogarty, Rosemary, 1392
 Fogel, Bernard J., 753
 Fogelson, M. Harold, 293
 Follini, Paul, 2641
 Follis, Peggy, 24
 Foltz, Eldon L., 270
 Fomon, Samuel J., 185
 Fondu, P., 2202
 Forbes, John A., 1566
 Ford, C. E., 2555, 2559, 2561
 Ford, Joe H., 1182
 Ford, Robin, 1662
 Forrest, D. M., 912, 1756
 Forrest, Maureen, 459
 Forsythe, John S., 1346
 Fortune, D. W., 936
 Foster, Carol, 1419
 Foster, Marilyn S., 2644
 Foster, Ray, 428
 Fouch, Sally, 1782
 Fowler, Brian, 876
 Fox, Elizabeth, 1464
 Fox, Howard A., 2260
 Fox, Jean, 1605
 Fox, John P., 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599
 Fox, R., 486
 Fox, S., 1540
 Fraccaro, M., 844, 2569
 Frame, H. B. P., 1290
 France, N. E., 2571
 Franceschini, P., 1041
 Francis, Dorothy, 228
 Francisco, C. B., 691, 1409
 Francois, J., 2554
 Frank, Donald J., 1748
 Frank, Harold F., 2353
 Frankel, Jacob J., 862
 Frankenburg, William K., 784, 797
 Frankova, Slavka, 1906, 1907
 Franks, Cyril M., 1270
 Franks, Violet, 1270
 Frantzen, E., 2507
 Fraser, Donald, 2368
 Fraser, F. Clarke, 2374
 Fraser, G. R., 2436, 2461
 Fraser, W. I., 931
 Frasier, S. Douglas, 1723
 Fratantoni, Joseph C., 874, 1724
 Fraumeni, Joseph F., Jr., 2417, 2418
 Fredga, Karl, 1007
 Freeberg, William H., 2823
 Freeman, Roger D., 2127
 Freeman, Ronald, 1641, 2280
 Freidmann, Theodore, 1686
 French, Fern E., 1518
 French, J. H., 863

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Freytag, Ella, 91
 Frias, Jaime L., 289, 2429
 Fricker, Jean, 308
 Friedlander, Bernard Z., 2714
 Friedman, Ellen C., 2698
 Friedman, Emanuel A., 153
 Friedman, Joel P., 2223
 Friedmann, A. I., 2461
 Friedrich, Ursula, 2536
 Frimpter, George W., 179
 Frohman, C., 2308
 Frost, Joe L., 634
 Frostig, Marianne, 489
 Fry, Arthur E., 2043
 Fryer, J. G., 92
 Fuccillo, David A., 716, 2207
 Fuchigami, Robert Y., 1491
 Fuchs, Peter C., 1624
 Fujimoto, Wilfred Y., 814, 815
 Fuller, Gerald B., 2685
 Fuller, Renee, 802
 Fulton, Robert T., 2701
 Furesz, J., 105
 Furno, Orlando F., 2498
 Furst, Alfred, 478
 Furukawa, Toru, 2237

 Gabet, Yvonne, 2695
 Gabler, Marjorie, 892
 Gabrielson, Ira W., 669
 Gagnon, Raymond A., 697
 Gaines, Thomas B., 144
 Gajdusek, D. C., 966
 Gale, James L., 1588, 2242, 2243
 Gall, Joe, 1393
 Gallagher, Jack R., 1100
 Gallagher, Joseph W., 1866, 2636
 Galli, Claudio, 2496
 Galli, Daniela Re Cecconi, 2496
 Galli, J., 788
 Galloway, W. H., 279
 Galperin, Helene, 2593
 Gamarra, Jorge A., 2268
 Gamstorp, Ingrid, 69, 1700
 Gandhi, J. S., 421
 Gandolfo, Carmello, M. T., 747
 Gangnes, A. G., 648
 Ganguly, D., 1142
 Ganno, Vil'ijam, 2746
 Gannon, D. R., 1917
 Ganter, Robert L., 2657
 Garbee, H. Wesley, 2258
 Garces, Ludivina Y., 2463
 Garcia, Aparecida G. P., 692
 Gardiner, Peter, 2501, 2502
 Gardner, James M., 1263, 1857, 2002
 Gardner, Lytt I., 346, 1829, 2180, 2362,
 2497, 2583, 2597, 2833
 Gardner, P. S., 720
 Gardner, Richard A., 592

 Gardner, Thomas D., 1116, 2661
 Gardner, William I., 411, 1128, 1869, 2646,
 2757
 Gardner-Medwin, David, 1610
 Garfield, John, 1746
 Garg, Saryu G., 2251
 Garlick, Betsy J., 2022
 Garson, O. Margaret, 1626
 Garvin, John S., 358
 Garzicic, Branimir S., 1049
 Gastaut, H., 987
 Gates, John J., 1868
 Gatfield, P. D., 812
 Gatmaitan, Z., 2273
 Gaulden, Gary L., 1310
 Gauron, Eugene F., 1307
 Gavrielidou, E., 75
 Gayton, William F., 2699
 Gebesh, V. V., 119
 Geddes, Dolores M., 1320
 Geers, P. A. M., 1255
 Geisler, A., 1061
 Geller, Robert E., 2025
 Gellis, Sydney S., 287, 885, 933, 1786, 1802,
 2151, 2524
 Gendel, Evalyn S., 2118
 Gentz, J., 2321
 Georgiev, Iv., 2264
 Georgizas, G., 75
 Gerald, Park, 1055
 Gerber, Donald A., 2334
 Gerber, Marcia G., 2334
 Gerbie, Albert B., 1546
 Gerbrandt, Grace M., 1661
 Gergosian, Lorraine A., 2562
 Gerich, John E., 1725
 Gerjuoy, Irma R., 1871, 1872, 2659
 Gerken, H., 980
 German, James, 318, 1058
 Gerritsen, Theo, 174, 822, 823, 2438
 Gerstenberg, Miriam Thomas, 1458
 Gerstley, Betty Jane S., 1029
 Gertenrich, Roger L., 2043
 Geschwind, N., 911
 Geursen, T. J., 643
 Gey, W., 1001
 Ghadimi, Hosseiu, 164, 171
 Ghai, O. P., 893
 Giannona, S. T., 1380
 Giard, N., 2173
 Gibbs, Charles E., 771
 Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 966
 Gibson, J., 1425
 Gilbert, Enid, 1688
 Gilbert, James L., 2132
 Gilbert, Walter R., Jr., 285
 Giles, Joan P., 1565
 Giles, Marian Taylor, 2732
 Gilkeson, Mary Ruth, 716, 1584
 Gill, Roy C., 1283
 Gilmore, Alden S., 1256
 Gilmore, Douglas, 608
 Gilmore, James, 2170
 Giorgi, P. L., 326
 Girardeau, Frederic L., 1126, 1887

AUTHOR INDEX

Giraud L'Herbault, G., 1134
 Gish, Charles W., 599
 Givelber, Harry M., 1063
 Gjessing, L. R., 827, 2325
 Glaser, Helen H., 977
 Glasgow, Lowell A., 2260
 Glave, H., 2736
 Glen-Bott, A. M., 2461
 Gloor, P., 2173
 Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Salome, 2601
 Godard, C., 1726
 Gödel, John C., 1628
 Godinova, A. M., 1039
 Goedde, H. Werner, 169, 2312
 Goodman, M. H., 2721
 Goetschel, Emmanuel, 128
 Gold, Arnold P., 1748
 Gold, Edwin M., 2189
 Gold, Eli, 694
 Gold, Jerome, 2219, 2238
 Gold, Marc W., 2719
 Goldberg, Benjamin, 2058
 Goldberg, Ignacy I., 449, 2084
 Goldblum, Natan, 2222
 Goldfein, Michael, 2226
 Goldie, L., 828, 1817
 Goldin, George J., 2030
 Goldman, V., 1338
 Goldman, William J., 1500
 Goldstein, Herbert, 435, 450
 Goldstein, Irwin C., 519
 Goldstein, Norman P., 2309
 Goldstein, Raphael, 263
 Goldstein, Robert, 1932
 Goldwasser, Robert A., 2222
 Gomez, Manel, 141
 Gomez, P. C. W., 2285
 Gonatas, Nicholas K., 293
 Gong, L., 822
 Gooch, Bill, 1236
 Good, R. A., 2481
 Good, Thomas A., 889
 Goodall, Janet, 291
 Goodhart, C. B., 1018
 Goodman, Harold O., 330
 Goodman, Richard M., 352
 Goodman, Stephen I., 830, 1671
 Goodwin, H., 2489
 Goonetilleke, A. S. R., 2575
 Gopalan, G., 891
 Goplerud, Clifford P., 2169
 Gorbach, Arthur C., 365
 Gordon, Edmund W., 1210
 Gordon, John E., 1091, 1730
 Gordon, Lamar R., Jr., 1386
 Gordon, Mary Alice, 2648
 Gordon, Neil, 1785, 2341, 2517
 Gordon, Sandra, 495
 Gordon, Sol, 464, 1227
 Gorlin, Robert J., 950, 2425, 2426, 2434
 Gosset, Franz R., 1045
 Gotsch, Audrey, 524
 Goulding, Peggy, 2643
 Gousset, A., 1065
 Goyer, Robert A., 1639, 1640
 Gozali, Joav, 396, 1875
 Grabow, Jack D., 2606
 Graham, George G., 186
 Graham, J. Keith, 1122
 Graham, Philip, 978
 Graham, William, 2175
 Graumann, H., 2281
 Gramsbergen, A., 2187
 Grant, D. B., 360
 Grant, Jim, 2805
 Grasselli, Angela, 2784
 Grasset, Albert, 2513
 Grausz, John P., 2188
 Graves, Doris A., 329
 Graw, Robert G., Jr., 766
 Gray, Robert M., 2756
 Gray, William F., 1274
 Grayston, J. Thomas, 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243
 Graziani, L. J., 863
 Greater Omaha Association for Retarded Children, 2801
 Green, Joseph B., 2506
 Green, J. R., Jr., 2528
 Greenberg, Nancy E., 403
 Greene, Harry L., 2483
 Greene, John W., Jr., 2625
 Greene, Martin L., 814, 1679
 Greene, Robert J., 1883
 Greensill, R., 485
 Greenspan, Leon, 2474, 2475
 Greer, Melvin, 230
 Greeson, Judith, 2620
 Gregg, Grace S., 976
 Gregoire, P. E., 875
 Greyerz-Gloor, R. D., 2265
 Griepentrog, J. F., 573
 Griffin, Max E., 1744
 Griffiths, A. D., 241
 Griffiths, Michael J., 876
 Grinfeld, Andre, 725
 Gripenberg, U., 1008
 Grogono, J. L., 277
 Grondin, Claude, 1719
 Gropper, Robert, 386
 Gross, H., 2192
 Gross, Herbert, 2796
 Gross, John B., 2309
 Grosse, Frank Reiner, 2448
 Grossman, Herman, 259
 Grossman, Marvin, 852
 Grossmann, Gunther, 1224
 Groth, D., 135
 Grover, Warren D., 2411
 Groves, B. M., 1024
 Grundt, I. K., 787
 Grunewald, Karl, 544, 646
 Grunt, Jerome A., 2153
 Guay, J. -Michel, 886
 Guazzi, G. C., 147, 956
 Guess, Doug, 1241
 Gulin, L., 271
 Gunter, R., 794
 Gunzburg, H. C., 426, 427, 1997, 2086
 Gustavson, K. -H., 348, 349, 1005
 Gutenberger, James E., 2429

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Guthrie, Robert, 880
 Gutman, Carolyn R., 2148
 Gutman, Ernest M., 2148
 Gutman, Laura, 2215, 2242
 Gutmann, Ludwig, 1688
 Gutshall, Robert W., 1527
 Gyory, G., 342

Haab, W., 2548
 Haar, Doris, 1476
 Haberland, Catherine, 1767
 Hackney, I. M., 798
 Haddad, Zack H., 2537
 Haff, Richard F., 2251
 Hagberg, Bengt, 837, 2327
 Hagen, Patricia A., 2260
 Hager, H., 1696
 Hainsworth, Peter K., 1194
 Haka, Katerina, 1931
 Haldane, E. V., 2201
 Haley, John B., 1336
 Hall, Bertil, 282, 337, 1769
 Hall, Carrie E., 1597, 1598
 Hall, Clara W., 874
 Hall, Eric, 1155
 Hall, Judith, 1494
 Hall, Judith G., 2375, 2445, 2451
 Hall, Sylvia M., 500, 2673
 Halliday, Harry, 1293, 1994, 2019, 2085, 2113
 Hallman, Niilo, 834
 Hallpike, J. F., 757
 Halonen, P., 105
 Halpern, Andrew S., 2678
 Halsey, James H., Jr., 922
 Haltia, Matti, 2505
 Hambraeus, Leif, 793, 2327
 Hamerlynck, Leo A., 44, 50, 2836
 Hamerton, J. L., 2560
 Hamfelt, Arne, 2327
 Hamilton, John, 2092
 Hamilton, Katherine, 1813
 Hamilton, William, 261
 Hammann, John, 456
 Hammens, R., 1822
 Hammill, Donald D., 608
 Hammond, Genevieve, 1985
 Hammond, J., 355
 Hampe, Raymond A., 375
 Hancock, Millie P., 705
 Hanessian, Aram S., 2457
 Hanley, W. B., 798
 Hannaford, Alonzo E., 1291
 Hansen, Carl E., 2024
 Hansen, Holger, 225
 Hanshaw, James B., 94
 Hanson, James W., 2439
 Hanson, Virgil, 795, 2275
 Harbert, G. M., Jr., 1071
 Hardman, John M., 1747
 Hardy, Janet B., 1584, 1594, 1609

Hardy, Julian P., 1022
 Hardy, W. G., 1609
 Hare, E. H., 274
 Harfouche, J. K., 900
 Hariga, Jacques, 962
 Haring, Norris G., 431, 1211
 Harley, John D., 706, 1570
 Harper, Charles, 1527
 Harper, Max A., 1456
 Harries, J. T., 1664
 Harris, Florence R., 2008, 2760
 Harris, Gail A., 455
 Harris, Irwin, 2275, 2276
 Harrison, A., 678
 Harrison, Enid M., 1172
 Harrison, Harold E., 1686
 Hart, Gerald D., 2268
 Hart, James O., 2644
 Hart, Jane, 1958
 Hart, Merrily G., 2529
 Hart, Ray W., 2043
 Hart, Wayne, 1280
 Hartley, Albert I., 1482
 Hartman, Carl, 2102
 Hartman, H. A., 2424
 Hartman, James W. D., 1122
 Hasazi, Susan, 568
 Hashimoto, T., 271
 Hassan, Abdelhadi I., 861
 Hathaway, Starke R., 1143
 Hausman, Ralph M., 1169
 Haust, M. Daria, 812, 2353
 Havelkova, Milada, 1281
 Hawker, James R., 2629
 Hawlins, Ruth, 76
 Hawkins, William F., 2685
 Haworth, J. C., 2371, 2388, 2389
 Haworth, Mary R., 1964
 Hayakawa, Yasushi, 1608
 Hayden, Frank J., 2613
 Hayden, Patricia W., 270
 Hayes, E. Nelson, 2116
 Hayes, William A., 2631
 Hayman, David, 1798
 Haynes, Ralph E., 699, 1618
 Hayward, James R., 1775
 Haywood, H. Carl, 1091, 1094
 Heagarty, Margaret C., 977
 Heal, Laird W., 387, 1873, 1878, 2631
 Heath, Clark W., Jr., 1028
 Heber, Rick, 45, 971
 Hecht, Arthur M., 2733
 Hecht, Frederick, 2534
 Heffelfinger, John C., 1308
 Heggie, Alfred D., 1567
 Heilbrun, Alfred B., Jr., 1288
 Heiner, D. C., 822
 Heinrich, J., 2321
 Heinz, Harold W., 1339
 Heinzelman, Wilma C., 1450, 1451
 Heirwegh, K. P. M., 1633
 Heller, Alfred, 194
 Heller, Max, 2539
 Hellstrom, Bo, 150
 Hemenway, Robert E., 2726

AUTHOR INDEX

Henderson, J. Frank, 199, 203, 205, 208, 2352
 Henderson, Peter, 1554
 Henderson, Ralph H., 2205
 Henin-Ribeyrolles, D., 1065
 Herman, Mary M., 2493
 Hermelin, Beate, 1105, 1106
 Herrell, Wallace E., 107
 Herring, Rufus M., 330
 Herrmann, Jurgen, 2176, 2433, 2437, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452
 Herrmann, Kenneth L., 1582, 2223
 Hershenson, David B., 1297
 Hershon, Howard I., 1797
 Hertzberg, R., 706
 Hertzog, Keith P., 856, 2369
 Herzka, Heinz S., 601
 Hettick, Donna, 2787
 Hetzner, Donald R., 2705
 Hewer, Richard L., 958, 959
 Hey, E. N., 738
 Hibiki, Mitsuo, 1608
 Hickey, Carolyn, 1975
 Hiejima, Kazumasa, 851
 Hienz, Hermann A., 1826
 Higgins, Kent E., 1085
 Higgs, F. D., 2370
 Higurashi, Makoto, 2526, 2543
 Hill, D. E., 98
 Hill, Denis, 1363
 Hill, John B., 2316
 Hillemann, Maurice R., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218, 2221, 2228, 2249
 Hillman, Donald A., 2372
 Hillman, J., 355
 Hilsabeck, Larry J., 2250
 Hinton, G. G., 812, 983
 Hintz, R. L., 919
 Hirsch, P., 2660
 Hirsch, W., 1708
 Hirschhorn, Kurt, 1835
 Hiscox, James L., 813
 Hjelt, L., 1559
 Ho, Mae Wan, 2354
 Hoats, David L., 1883
 Hobbins, Thomas E., 2217
 Hobday, J. D., 1646
 Hoddinott, B. A., 1153
 Hodges, Alton, 526
 Hodges, Walter L., 438
 Hodgins, Audrey S., 591, 1242
 Hodgson, William R., 1843
 Hoefnagel, Dick, 197, 246, 340, 2177
 Hofmeister, Alan, 2612
 Hofstatter, Leopold, 1140
 Hofstatter, Lilli, 1140
 Hogan, Gwendolyn R., 1688
 Hohn, James E., 2096
 Holden, Edward A., Jr., 1879
 Holland, C. G., 2268
 Hollander, Charles S., 859
 Hollerman, Charles E., 236
 Holley, Keith E., 914
 Hollinger, Chloe, 1379
 Holt, K. S., 882, 2054
 Holt, L. Emmet, Jr., 184
 Holt, Sarah B., 65
 Holton, Charlene P., 145
 Holton, J. B., 237, 818, 2311
 Holtzapple, Philip G., 2339
 Holzel, Aron, 2347
 Hom, George L., 2702
 Hommes, F. A., 244
 Hon, Edward H., 2191
 Honeyman, Merton S., 669
 Hong, R., 2481
 Honig, Alice S., 2803
 Hooft, C., 211, 344
 Hook, Ernest B., 700, 941
 Hooley, Agnes M., 2730
 Hopps, Hope E., 1576, 1602, 2217, 2248
 Horgan, B. D., 1389
 Horger, E. O., III, 736
 Hornabrook, R. W., 960
 Horner, G. C., 2060
 Horowitz, I., 2468
 Horrocks, L. A., 157
 Horstmann, Dorothy M., 1585, 2230
 Horta-Barbosa, Luiz, 2207
 Horwitz, William A., 1891
 Howard, Fred H., 951
 Howard, Joyce L., 497
 Howard, Peter R., 1592
 Howard, Richard D., 2074
 Howe, Clifford E., 2671
 Howe, John J., 2438, 2441
 Howell, D. A., 992
 Howell, R. Rodney, 204
 Howells, Glan, 2406
 Howie, R. N., 134
 Hsia, David Yi-Yung, 314, 670, 789, 1662, 2315
 Hsieh, Hsin-soon, 1626
 Huang, C. C., 2577
 Hubain, P., 2488
 Huchton, Paul, 702
 Hudson, Frederick P., 783, 797
 Hudson, Oliver L., 436
 Hug, George, 2483
 Hughes, Chester Ray, 1974
 Hughes, J. Trevor, 958
 Hughes, M. I., 1634
 Hughes, Walter T., 1691, 2382
 Huguemin, M., 1726
 Huijing, F., 243
 Hulka, J. F., 2610
 Hultberg, Bjorn, 2482
 Humes, Charles W., Jr., 2790
 Hungerford, David A., 1062
 Hunt, James G., 2763
 Hunt, J. McVicker, 37, 1888
 Hunter, H., 1037, 1821, 1850
 Hunter, R., 156
 Huntley, Carolyn J., 657, 658, 705
 Hurlburt, Golda, 2715
 Hurwitz, L. J., 808
 Hutchinson, Donald L., 736, 746
 Hutchinson, James H., 2365
 Hutchinson, J. Lawrence, 2268
 Hutt, Corinne, 1151

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Hutt, S. J., 1151
 Huttonlocher, Peter R., 148, 2493
 Hutton, Jerry B., 2684
 Hutzler, Joel, 1670, 1689
 Huus, Helen, 471
 Huygelen, Constantine, 2219, 2251
 Hyman, Carol B., 2275, 2276
 Hytten, F. E., 2164

Iber, Frank L., 1053
 Illavia, S. J., 2208
 Illingworth, R. S., 661, 665
 Illinois Mental Health Department, 2081
 Imperato, Pascal J., 2205
 Imre, Paul D., 614, 2138
 Ingram, T. T. S., 242, 1536, 2160
 Innes, G., 1371
 Innes, J. R. M., 121
 Inouye, T., 314
 Insalaco, Carl, 2633
 Interstate Clearing House on Mental Health,
 2792
 Irwin, Orvis C., 1111
 Isaacson, Peter, 1578
 Ishii, Keizo, 1608
 Ishizaka, K., 2481
 Ising, Renate, 1032
 Isles, T. E., 1690
 Isomura, Shin, 2237
 Isshiki, Yasuhige, 1340
 Itokawa, Yoshinori, 1789
 Ivey, Allen E., 1386

Jabbour, J. T., 1193
 Jachuck, Kasturi, 1112
 Jackson, R. H., 138
 Jackson, R. N., 2499
 Jacobs, A. M., 2101
 Jacobs, Jerry, 1515
 Jacobs, Patricia A., 2565, 2575
 Jacobsen, Petrea, 2536
 Jacobson, Cecil B., 815, 1724
 Jacobson, Ivan V., 763
 Jacobson, Milton D., 2010
 Jacobson, W., 883
 Jacoby, William J., Jr., 852
 Jaeck, D., 267
 Jaffe, Ernst R., 1626
 Jagenburg, Rudolf, 227, 2346
 Jain, K. K., 772
 Jain, T. P., 743
 Jakeman, Denise, 488
 Jalowaysky, Irene, 1799
 James, John A., 1676
 James, Vernon L., Jr., 2625

James, William H., 1838, 2465, 2466
 Jamison, Colleen B., 1919
 Jancar, J., 683, 1772, 2609
 Janes, Margaret, 1733
 Janeway, Charles A., 1529
 Jansen, F. H., 1633
 Jarosch, Jean M., 1628
 Jarrett, Francis A., 206
 Jasion, Arthur R., 2375
 Jaslow, Robert I., 1350
 Jean-Joseph, Paul, 2205
 Jedrysek, E., 404
 Jefferson County, Kentucky Council for
 Retarded Children, 2765
 Jeffery, C. R., 57
 Jelliffe, Derrick B., 1735
 Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia, 1735
 Jellinger, K., 2192
 Jenke, Albert, 879
 Jennett, W. Bryan, 2508
 Jens, Kenneth G., 2651
 Jensen, Arthur R., 36, 1855, 1856, 1890
 Jensen, Knud, 2536
 Jerrold, M. A., 486
 Jervis, George A., 85, 159, 2137
 Jewson, Douglas V., 2567
 Job, J. -C., 262
 Johansen, K., 2578
 Johansson, S. G. O., 1005
 Johnson, A. H., 1318
 Johnson, Alonza C., 2800
 Johnson, Betty, 590
 Johnson, Ernest W., 284
 Johnson, Gordon F., 1391
 Johnson, Janet M., 525
 Johnson, John T., 499, 1117, 1878
 Johnson, Kenneth P., 122, 909
 Johnson, R. B., 1742
 Johnson, Richard T., 122, 909
 Johnson, Ronald C., 2440, 2676
 Johnson, Russell M., 1886
 Johnson, Warren W., 145
 Johnston, Richard B., Jr., 155
 Johnston, Stanley, 2155
 Joncas, Jean, 2233
 Jones, Beverly, 1958
 Jones, Clarice R., 481
 Jones, Ella, 2688
 Jones, George, 549
 Jones, I. H., 1794
 Jones, M. H., 2660
 Jones, Muriel, 156
 Jones, Reginald L., 607, 1379
 Jones, T. C., 1839
 Jonniaux, G., 875
 Joplin, G. F., 2370
 Jordan, Brian T., 1288
 Jordon, Laura J., 2717
 Jorgensen, I. S., 1375
 Jorgenson, Helen, 525
 Jose, D. G., 2140
 Joseph, M. C., 2356
 Juberg, Richard C., 1775, 2529, 2567
 Judd, Lewis L., 302
 Jungjohann, E., 1152

AUTHOR INDEX

Junkala, John B., 462, 606
 Jurado, Leopoldo, 151
 Jurcisin, George, 1321
 Just, M., 2214

Kacic, Anne, 2371
 Kaelber, Charles T., 2666
 Kaeser, A. C., 1667
 Kagan, Jerome S., 38
 Kagin, Edwin F., 56
 Kagin, Roberta, 1317
 Kagin, Sandra Graves, 1316
 Kaita, Hiroko, 328
 Kajii, Tadashi, 346, 2556
 Kalabay, O., 2173
 Kalckar, Herman M., 2345
 Kallen, Bengt, 82
 Kallen, Ronald J., 1637
 Kaltenback, E., 2192
 Kamen, Saul, 1332
 Kamin, Peter B., 1796
 Kamoshita, Shigehiko, 961, 2487, 2526
 Kan, O., 10, 645
 Kane, Roger B., 216
 Kang, Ellen Song, 2317
 Kanjilal, G. C., 2100
 Kaplan, Arnold R., 1831
 Kaplan, Eugene, 749, 2657
 Kaplan, Frances, 1463, 1464
 Kaplan, Honora, 2149
 Kaplan, Martin F., 1908
 Kaplan, Marvin S., 1045
 Kaplan, Robert I., 521
 Kappeleman, Murray M., 2657
 Kappy, Michael S., 1642
 Karchmer, Adolf W., 1582, 2223
 Karlberg, Petter, 1326
 Karnes, Merle B., 591, 1242
 Karolkewicz, Valerie, 831
 Karp, Moshe, 865
 Karrer, Rathe, 2618
 Kashgarian, Mark, 2542
 Kaspar, Joseph C., 1158
 Kassanoff, Ira, 1582
 Kassem, A. Samir, 861
 Kasteler, Josephine M., 2756
 Kattamis, C., 2263
 Katz, Mervyn, 216
 Katz, Michael, 118, 2220
 Katz, Samuel L., 110, 2226
 Kaufman, Harvey Isadore, 1298
 Kaufman, Joel M., 1679
 Kaufman, M. E., 1136
 Kaufman, Melvin E., 1869, 2646
 Kaul, K. K., 1036
 Kauppi, Dwight R., 1509
 Kawash, Mary B., 2803
 Kay, J., 1677
 Keasey, Carol T., 378
 Keaster, Jacqueline, 2275, 2276

Keay, A. J., 1806
 Keele, Doman K., 2547
 Keilman, Peggy A., 2629
 Keith, C. G., 1051, 2571
 Kellas, George, 2628
 Kellaway, Peter, 674
 Keller, Walter, 169
 Kelley, William N., 2352
 Kelly, Elizabeth M., 28
 Kelly, Sally, 2527
 Kelsey, Weston M., 1547
 Kennaway, N. G., 846
 Kennedy, Charles, 74, 117
 Kennedy, Wallace A., 405, 970
 Kenny, Frederic M., 2204, 2463
 Kenrick, Kenneth G., 1570
 Keogh, Barbara K., 367
 Keogh, Jack F., 367, 1082, 2614
 Keppel, Geoffrey, 391
 Kerr, George R., 183, 189
 Kershner, John R., 496
 Kessler, Jane W., 1141
 Ketting, D., 226
 Khanna, J. L., 1187
 Khazin, Aida F., 2191
 Khera, K. S., 2283
 Kiely, Brian, 1568
 Kihara, Hayato, 819, 1661, 1668
 Kihlbom, Magnus, 2570
 Kiker, Vernon L., Jr., 2650
 Kilburn, Kent L., 571, 1520, 2759
 Kim, Kenneth S. W., 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243
 Kimball, John P., 1640
 Kimbrough, Renate D., 144
 Kinch, R. A. H., 1552
 King, Charles Glen, 1738
 King, J. S., Jr., 330
 King, R. D., 1408, 1410
 King, Roy D., 575
 Kingsley, Ronald F., 2670
 Kingsmill-Flynn, Diana, 334, 1027
 Kinoshita, S., 645
 Kintz, B. L., 2644
 Kirkham, T. H., 2462
 Kirman, B. H., 1081
 Kirsch, W. M., 1754
 Kirschbaum, Walter R., 1787
 Kitchen, W. H., 1791
 Kivalo, E., 1008
 Kjellman, Bengt, 1700
 Kjessler, B., 348
 Klaber, M. Michael, 546, 1406
 Klaiber, Edward L., 2674
 Klapman, Howard J., 1365
 Klatte, Eugene C., 155
 Klaus, Marshall, 2288
 Klausner, David, 672
 Klein, Mabelle H., 467
 Klein, Robert, 2367
 Kleinke, Patricia D., 2716
 Klingberg, Marcus A., 2222
 Klingberg, Wanda, 2222
 Kloosterman, G. J., 734
 Klosovsky, B. N., 290
 Kloucek, F., 727

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Klutinis, Barbara, 1613
 Knight, Marcia Seward, 1102
 Knights, R. M., 983
 Knights, Robert M., 2159
 Knott, A. Paul, Jr., 852
 Knowles, Malcolm, 1610
 Knox, E. G., 124
 Kobayashi, Akio, 137
 Koch, Arthur L., 187
 Koch, Richard, 784, 795, 797, 799, 2072
 Kochhar, D. M., 265, 2361
 Koelsch, George J., III, 1998
 Koenig, M. Pierre, 2364
 Kogan, Kate L., 1462
 Kogon, Alfred, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599
 Kogut, Maurice D., 1723
 Kohler, Claude, 624
 Kohler, Elaine E., 889
 Kohler, Peter O., 858, 1721, 1722
 Kohlin, P., 847
 Kohlinsky, Sheila, 738
 Kohn, Gertrude, 2459
 Koizumi, Kinjiro, 210, 2329
 Kokaska, Charles J., 514, 604, 2712
 Kolah, Piloo J., 83, 84
 Kolar, O., 332
 Kolendrianos, Ernest T., 2310
 Komechak, Marilyn, 381
 Komrower, G. M., 807, 833, 876, 877
 Kondo, Keizo, 2237
 Konno, Tasuke, 1672
 Kono, Reisaku, 105, 1608
 Kontras, Stella B., 2595
 Kooh, Sang Whay, 2368
 Kopatic, Neda, 2652
 Kopatic, Nicholas J., 2652
 Kopito, Louis, 2279
 Kopp, Harriett Green, 1118
 Koprowski, Hilary, 118
 Kornhauser, Roger S., 2332
 Kornreich, Helen Kass, 795
 Korst, Joseph W., 1111
 Koskaska, Charles J., 1440
 Koster, H., 2721
 Kothari, L. K., 743
 Kott, Maurice G., 1516
 Kovacs, S., 864
 Kowatrakul, Surang, 1923
 Kral, Paul A., 388
 Krall, Albert, 1640
 Kramer, Peter G., 1971
 Kratka, Harold B., 216
 Krause, V. W., 2201
 Kraus-Ruppert, R., 1790
 Krebs, Heinz, 1905
 Krieger, Ingeborg, 2391
 Krieger, Vera I., 2269
 Krim, Mathilde, 1502
 Kristensson, Krister, 2505
 Kravit, William, 154, 964
 Kronick, Doreen, 2119
 Krop, Harry D., 494, 1223
 Krovetz, L. J., 2528
 Krugman, Saul, 713, 1565, 1568, 2227
 Kubaiko, James H., 514
 Kucera, J., 1815
 Kugel, Robert B., 536, 552, 553
 Kugler, Johann, 984
 Kuiken, Ben C., 99
 Kulz, J., 2282
 Kun, Karoly J., 1092, 1264, 2674
 Kunkel, Nancy D., 1244
 Kuno, Kuniyoshi, 2237
 Kuppuswamy, B., 1517
 Kurland, Albert A., 1834
 Kurland, L. T., 994
 Kurth, Merle G., 1421
 Kurtz, Richard A., 2114
 Kushlick, A., 616, 1407
 Kushnick, T., 2531
 Kutt, Henn, 311
 Kuz'mitskaya, M. I., 2747
 Kvaraceus, William C., 2116
 Kyank, H., 2282
 LaBadie, Gundula U., 1062
 Laban, D., 1081
 Labenne, Wallace, 1950
 Laberge, Claude, 2322
 LaCamera, Robert G., 217
 Lachenmeyer, Charles W., 2012
 Lacy, Suzanne, 1912
 LaDu, Bert N., 163
 Lafon, Remy, 1133
 Lafon, Robert, 537
 Lafourcade, J., 316
 Laibson, Peter R., 338
 Lairy, G. C., 678
 Lake, Brian D., 291
 Lalitha, V. S., 2410
 Lall, K. B., 743
 Lally, Robert C., 1197
 La Magna, Sam A., 2708
 LaMarche, P. H., 1011
 Lamb, George A., 2236
 Lamb, Johnny M., 2287
 Lambert, Ann M., 876
 Lambert, Michael J., 2655
 Lampert, Fritz, 182
 Lampert, Peter W., 751
 Lance, Wayne D., 2706
 Landling, Benjamin H., 961
 Landon, John, 121
 Lang, David J., 1560, 2226
 Langdon, Robert G., 260
 Langenbeck, Ulrich, 2312
 Langer, Leonard O., Jr., 2387
 Langlois, Mary Jacinta, 1219
 Lapayowker, Marc S., 2599
 Laraya-Cuasay, L. R., 1691
 Laron, Zvi, 862, 865, 866
 Larroche, J. C., 774
 Larsen, Katherine W., 530
 Larsen, Lawrence A., 1174, 2631
 Larson, Elizabeth Rae, 2816

AUTHOR INDEX

Larson, H. Elliott, 2217
 Larson, Vivian M., 2249
 Larsson, Harry, 1326
 Lascelles, P. T., 757
 Lassila, Elton L., 819
 Laszlo, J., 342
 Latham, Michael C., 636
 Latham, S. C., 2370
 Latimer, Ruth, 1331, 1400
 Latzer, Paul J., 2027
 Laugier, M., 114
 Laurence, Gwenneth D., 1581
 Laurence K. M., 910, 963, 1553, 2667
 Laurencelle, Patricia, 1411
 LaVor, Martin, 1343
 Lawton, Sherman B., 2550
 Laxdal, Oliver E., 1764
 Laxova, Renata, 1809
 Layman, Emma M., 418
 Leach, Ethel M., 410, 2727
 Leagus, M. Bernice, 1614
 Leboeuf, Giles, 1027
 Leck, Ian, 1556
 Leckie, Judith, 1472
 Lee, Daniel K., 2416
 Lee, Fred A., 281
 Lee, Isabel, 2825, 2826, 2827
 Lee, Janet, 1028
 Lee, Young B., 278
 Leedom, John M., 2241
 Leerhoy, J., 105
 Lefebvre, G., 942
 Lehmann, S. I., 105
 Lehovsky, Milos, 843
 Lehtovaara, Raimo, 2516
 Leibowitz, U., 303
 Leikin, Sanford, 104
 Leisti, J., 1008
 Lejeune, J., 316, 317
 Leland, Henry, 410, 428, 619, 1188, 2727
 Lelord, G., 1065
 Lemieux, Bernard, 964
 Lemkau, Paul V., 2138
 Lemmerman, Mary Zeno, 1946
 Lemnette, Edwin H., 1579
 Lennox, B., 1823
 Lennox-Buchthal, M., 2507
 Lent, James, 1419
 Lenz, Widukind, 2521
 Leonhard, K., 1119
 Lesch, Michael, 816
 Lesny, Ivan, 1659
 Leverance, Eudora, 1986
 Levi, A. J., 2273
 Levin, B., 2331
 Levin, Stanley, 2525
 Levine, Arthur S., 964
 Levine, Harry, 1448, 2111
 Levine, Milton, 2764
 Levitas, Theodore C., 523
 Levy, Harvey L., 831, 1706, 2324
 Levy, I., 2166
 Levy-Thierry, Sophie, 2229
 Lewis, Billy W., 1629
 Lewis, G. M., 2311
 Lewis, Marion, 328
 Lewis, Melvin, 2153
 Lewis, Viola, 420
 Ley, Anita, 716
 Leyten, Roger, 2251
 Liberthson, Eva, 1454
 Liebhaber, Harvey, 1585
 Light, Gerald S., 1651
 Liles, Samuel L., 1657
 Liliemfeld, Abraham M., 1810
 Lill, Marjory L., 443
 Lillywhite, Herold S., 55
 Limpaecher, R., 2660
 Lin, Tun-Lung, 2243
 Linacre, Brian, 2549
 Lind, J., 2187
 Lind, T., 1630, 2164
 Lindblad, B., 2321
 Lindblad, Bengt, 825
 Lindblad, Bo S., 825
 Linde, Thomas, 513
 Lindenbergs, Richard, 91, 921
 Lindsao, L., 798
 Lindsley, W. F. B., Jr., 2399
 Lindstedt, S., 2321
 Lin-Fu, Jane S., 140, 732
 Ling, Shun M., 1723
 Lins, S., 924
 Lipak, J., 897
 Lipcsak, M., 2206
 Lipiridou, Olga, 2259
 Lipton, May, 2152
 Lister, James, 740
 Litman, Neil N., 1034
 Little, Harry A., 2835
 Littlefield, John W., 2162
 Littleton, Arthur C., 1948
 Littlewood, J. M., 2311
 Litzinger, William D., 611
 Liu, H. Mei., 954
 Livingston, Samuel, 2509
 Lloyd, June K., 841, 1664
 Lloyd, Kathleen, 2478, 2479
 Lloyd, Lyle L., 1933, 2702
 Locke, Bill J., 1107, 1108
 Loeb, H., 875, 2350
 Loesch-Mizewska, Danuta, 296, 1025
 Loewendahl, Evelyn, 1319
 Logan, Don R., 2627
 Logan, J. E., 193
 Logue, Dora Due, 219
 Loken, Agot Christie, 829
 Loken, A. C., 112
 Lombroso, Cesare T., 673
 London, W. Thomas, 1029
 Long, Ruby D., 383
 Longfellow, Layne A., 397
 Longmore, John B., 2723
 Lonsdale, Derrick, 238
 Loomis, Chester, 440
 Loomis, Doris, 2788
 Loraine, J. A., 1050
 Lorber, John, 269, 917, 1755
 Loridan, Liliane, 1728
 Lortholary, O., 300

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Lotsof, Erwin J., 1908
 Louchet, E., 114
 Lourie, Reginald S., 418
 Lovaas, I., 1276
 Love, Henry G. I., 2700
 Lowden, J. A., 98
 Lowe, Charles U., 187
 Lowry, M. F., 949
 Loy, Donald L., 1925
 Loykovich, Joan M., 2621
 Lubchenko, Lula O., 2165
 Lubs, H. A., 2584
 Lucas, Alexander R., 1309
 Luciani, J. M., 1003
 Ludovskii, V. I., 2751, 2752
 Luebben, Gertrude, 1715
 Luhan, Joseph A., 1531
 Lukash, William M., 1742
 Lum, Ann, 831
 Lunan, Bert, 1441
 Lund, Curtis J., 364
 Lundervold, Arne, 112, 986
 Lundstrom, Karen, 1376
 Lundstrom, Paula, 1837
 Lur'e, N. B., 2747
 Luriya, A. R., 2750
 Luszki, Walter A., 593
 Lynch, Henry T., 690, 2156
 Lynch, Jeremiah R., 1301
 Lynch, Mary, 1501
 Lynfield, Joshua, 1689
 Lyon, Richard, 2813
 Lyttkens, G., 348

Maas, J. W., 226
 Mabel, Judith A., 2396, 2397
 MacBrinn, Monica, 2354
 MacCallum, F. O., 698
 MacCready, Robert A., 831, 1685, 2324
 Mace, J. W., 1644
 MacGillivray, R. C., 931
 Macintyre, M. Neil, 2579
 Mack, W. S., 1823
 MacKay, C. K., 379
 Mackay, Harry A., 2814
 MacKeith, R. C., 2553
 MacKeith, Ronald, 71, 661, 1362, 2501
 Macken, J., 956
 Mackey, Ray W., 775
 Mackie, Romaine P., 973, 1947, 2725
 MacKinnon, Ronald C., 1272
 MacMillan, Donald L., 1114, 2642
 MacMillan, Janette, 379
 Madigan, Phyllis M., 831, 2324
 Magdol, Miriam Sper, 458
 Magendantz, Henry G., 672
 Magnoni, Liliana, 2784
 Magnusson, Pernilla, 1580
 Magrini, U., 84
 Maier, William J., 2014

Malan, M., 897
 Maler, L., 1282
 Malpass, Leslie F., 1256
 Mandell, Arnold J., 302
 Maney, Ann C., 1929
 Manios, Sotiris G., 2259
 Mankinen, Richard L., 387, 1873
 Mann, Philip H., 2010
 Maples, Carl, 1377
 Maresh, Al., 2093
 Margolin, Reuben J., 2030
 Margolis, Renee K., 194
 Marini, A., 2555
 Mark, A., 2346
 Marko, Kathleen B., 1229
 Markow, Michael J., 2039, 2783
 Marks, J. F., 1677
 Marks, Melvin I., 249
 Markus, Arthur J., 249
 Marmol, Jose G., 2545
 Maroteaux, Pierre, 258, 2461
 Marpet, Louis, 1981
 Marsan, C. Ajmone, 2172
 Marshall, Jane, 2547
 Marshall, William C., 2231
 Martenet, A. -C., 809
 Martin, Clessen J., 1867
 Martin, C. V., 2060
 Martin Du Gard, J. P., 641
 Martin, F. I. R., 2580
 Martin, Helen, 535
 Martin, Jack W., 2836
 Martin, J. J., 147, 956, 1698
 Martin, Julio M., 2351
 Martin, L., 1698
 Martin, Liliane, 962
 Martin, Marjorie J., 1475
 Martinetto, G., 747
 Martyn, Margaret M., 2656
 Maruyama, T., 2544
 Mascoli, Carmine C., 2249
 Masland, William S., 118
 Masovic, S., 631
 Massachusetts. Mental Health Department, 1431
 Massengill, Raymond M., Jr., 1841, 1900
 Massey, Phillip S., 2633
 Master-Notani, Perin, 83, 84
 Masterson, Vance, 879
 Mastrangelo, Renato, 320
 Masyunin, A. M., 2739
 Matalon, Reuben, 872, 2355
 Mateles, Richard I., 1716
 Mathai, K. V., 994
 Mathams, Anne M., 1225
 Matheny, Adam P., 2124
 Mathews, Ernest S., 2476
 Matlin, Norman, 46, 974
 Matsaniotis, N., 2263
 Matsuda, H., 2551
 Matsuda, Ichiro, 1740
 Matsui, Ichiro, 2526, 2543
 Matsunaga, E., 2544
 Matters, Barbara A., 713, 2227
 Matthews, Charles G., 2606, 2686

AUTHOR INDEX

Matthews, W. B., 992
 Mattimore, Joseph M., 2204
 Matton-Van Leuven, M. Th., 2554
 Maxwell, Cyril, 527
 May, Anne, 1500
 May, J. B., 1011
 Mayer, Hans, 182
 Maynard, C. Douglas, 1547
 Mazaheri, Mohammad, 927
 Mazzeo, Anthony J., 1310
 McAdams, A. James, 1778
 McAfee, Laurice L., 854
 McAleer, William J., 2249
 McBean, M. S., 801
 McBride, Don W., 608
 McBroom, Patricia, 1889
 McCamman, Richard, 2485
 McCandless, Boyd R., 438
 McCandless, David W., 887, 2360
 McCarthy, Kevin, 1577
 McClane, Mary B., 469
 McCluer, R. H., 2492
 McClure, Harold M., 1035
 McCollum, Audrey T., 2153
 McCollum, Robert W., 1565, 2221
 McCormick, William F., 1747
 McCoy, E. E., 331, 1030
 McCraw, Mildred F., 2200
 McCreadie, Samuel R., 2440
 McCreary, B. D., 280, 2421
 McCullough, James A., 845
 McCully, Kilmer S., 2328
 McDaniel, Martha W., 1313
 McDonald, A. D., 2468
 McDonald, Joan, 2072
 McDowell, Fletcher, 311
 McDowell, Floyd E., 4
 McFadyen, Iain R., 746
 McGaughey, H. S., Jr., 1071
 McGee, Gordon, 702
 McGee, Jerry E., 394
 McGettigan, James F., 454
 McGrath, Frances C., 1381
 McGrath, Viola Guy, 2034
 McGuinness, R., 821
 McHugh, Brian John, 1995
 McHugh, Maureen, 1628
 McInerny, Thomas K., 2510
 McIntire, Matilda S., 1138
 McIntosh, Eranell I., 1902
 McIntyre, Anne, 2645
 McIntyre, Robert B., 1277
 McKean, C. M., 786, 2320
 McKee, James, 2219, 2238
 McKendrick, W., 723
 McKenna, J., 1352
 McKeown, Thomas, 1366, 1556
 McKey, Robert, 753
 McKinnon, Thomas, 1022
 McKusick, Victor A., 178, 351, 859, 1053,
 1844, 2196
 McLardy, Turner, 2515
 McManis, Donald L., 1860, 1863, 1882
 McMillan, Mary, 2313
 McNamara, John, 2412
 McPherson, Thomas C., 1685
 McTaggart, David, 955
 Meadow, S. R., 707, 2356, 2553
 Mealey, John, Jr., 1612
 Means, John R., 2013
 Mecham, Merlin J., 1170
 Medical College of Alabama, 1384
 Meehan, T. Roger, 1972
 Mehraein, P., 1696
 Mehregan, Amir H., 2480
 Meile, Richard L., 1138
 Mein, R., 1186
 Melchior, Johannes C., 842, 952
 Mellits, E. David, 371
 Mellman, William J., 1056, 2459, 2558, 2586
 Melnick, J. L., 105, 1569
 Melnyk, John, 1801
 Mendel, Evri B., 845
 Mendicini, M., 2286
 Menendez, Carlos, 260
 Menkes, John H., 1620, 1698
 Menking, M., 919
 Menolascino, Frank J., 415, 1452, 2045
 Menon, Desh Keerti, 366
 Menser, Margaret A., 706, 1570, 1592, 2182
 Menzel, E. W., 1876
 Mercer, Charles V., 1127
 Mercer, Victor H., 599
 Merida, Jo, 1764
 Merrens, Matthew R., 2013
 Merritt, A. Donald, 321, 2427
 Mertz, Edwin T., 333
 Meshcherayakov, A. I., 2743
 Meshorer, Edward, 1092, 1228, 1264, 1681,
 2674
 Messer, Michael E., 1922
 Metcoff, Jack, 892
 Metfessel, Newton S., 2683
 Metzger, Reva, 1236
 Mex, Annemarie, 1708
 Meyen, Edward L., 1196, 1493
 Meyer, Harry M., Jr., 721, 1576, 1602, 1606,
 2217, 2248
 Meyer, H. Belton P., 2288
 Meyer, Margrit, 2098
 Meyer, Roger J., 1652
 Meyerson, Lee, 1884
 Michael, William B., 2683
 Michal-Smith, Harold, 407
 Michigan Mental Health Department, 2065
 Middendorf, M. Ann Joseph, 1401
 Middleton, Thomas O., 1064
 Midtling, Barbara, 1983, 1992
 Miettinen, Tatu A., 860
 Migeon, Clause J., 371
 Mihalov, Thelma, 2785
 Mikelsaar, A. -V. N., 2533
 Mikkelsen, Margareta, 1002
 Miles, Barbara, 1671
 Miles, John, 905
 Milgram, Norman A., 618, 1103, 1865, 1913
 Milic, Ann M. B., 1544
 Millard, Margaret, 1773
 Miller, A., 1121
 Miller, D. A., 1006

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Miller, Eileen E., 1230
 Miller, Frances, 352
 Miller, Frank D., 2617
 Miller, Gerald L., 151
 Miller, Joel R., 1918
 Miller, J. R., 1016
 Miller, Lee G., 1481, 2831
 Miller, Maurine, 2022
 Miller, M. B., 1120
 Miller, O. J., 1006, 2531
 Miller, Robert W., 2417, 2605
 Miller, Ross H., 914
 Miller, Rozelle, 452
 Millican, Frances K., 418
 Millichap, J. Gordon, 529, 530
 Millner, Joan O., 1886
 Milne, M. D., 1704
 Minde, K., 1282
 Minkowski, A., 675
 Minnesota. Public Welfare Department, 1416,
 2049
 Mintz, Beatrice, 2563
 Mintzer, R. A., 2179
 Mir, Sarah, 770
 Miranda, E. H., 141
 Mishkin, Fred, 1749
 Mitchell, Curtin, 1782
 Mitchell, Kenneth R., 1511
 Mittler, Peter, 2061
 Mittwoch, U., 2461
 Miyakawa, Tahei, 116
 Miyamoto, Osamu, 2042
 Miyata, Takao, 2237
 Mochizuki, Keiko, 1672
 Moffitt, Alan R., 1874
 Moghissi, K. S., 2308
 Mohan, Brij., 1364
 Mohan, Jitendra, 366
 Mohan, Vidhu, 1911
 Mohr, Jay F., 1093
 Mohr, Mary Andrea, 1519
 Moldovan, Stanley E., 2803
 Moldow, Raymond E., 1028
 Moller, E., 361
 Moller, Jorn Engel, 991
 Molnar, Gabriella E., 967
 Moltz, Arnold, 735
 Monachesi, Elio D., 1143
 Monaco, Theresa M., 1110, 2715, 2788
 Monckeberg, Fernando, 1852
 Money, John W., 351, 370, 373, 403, 420, 855,
 1844, 2662
 Monod, N., 676
 Monteleone, Patricia, 314
 Montgomery, John R., 1569, 1574
 Moor, Lise, 2574
 Moore, A. Ulric, 1893
 Moore, Conner M., 1778
 Moore, G. E., 2577
 Moore, M. Kent, 1013, 2594
 Moore, Robert Y., 194
 Moore, Vicki L., 2567
 Moosa, A., 740
 Moragas, A., 2415
 Morales, Pablo A., 2477, 2785
 Mordock, John B., 1083, 1470, 2021, 2621
 Moreau, T., 369
 Morelli, A. C., 2608
 Morgan, J. M., 2023
 Morishima, Hisayo O., 1074
 Morley, K. G., 1296
 Morreels, Charles L., Jr., 810
 Morris, Julian, 1818
 Morris, T., 2582
 Morrow, Grant, III, 2335, 2336
 Morrow, J. E., 1274
 Morse, Harold A., 590
 Mortensen, Else, 1002
 Mortimer, R. H., 903
 Morton, Kathleen, 668
 Moseley, D. V., 1233
 Moser, Hugo W., 2330
 Moshkowitz, Abraham, 725
 Moss, Muriel H., 1365
 Mosuchuk, N. M., 120
 Motulsky, Arno G., 2519
 Mowat, A. P., 279
 Moyes, Peter D., 2409, 2413, 2414
 Mozell, Charlene, 2803
 Mueller, Max W., 1178
 Mulberger, Robert D., 338
 Mulhern, Thomas, 2677
 Mullenix, Gordon, 50
 Muller, E., 2083
 Muller, M. E., 472, 1232
 Mundel, George, 1521, 2166
 Murdoch, J. Lamont, 351, 2456
 Murphy, T. V., 2660
 Murphy, William K., 1924
 Murray, M., 1474
 Murray, Mary Jeannette, 1378
 Murray, Max A., (Mrs.), 2828
 Murray, Roderick, 2247
 Murray, Shirley, 1757
 Musser, Samuel J., 2250
 Myco, Robert W., 2790
 Myers, Howard M., 218
 Myers, Madge L., 2396, 2397
 Myers, Ronald E., 761
 Myrianthopoulous, N. C., 1779
 Nadesen, Ardell, 498
 Nadjmi, Borzo, 1768
 Nadler, Henry L., 66, 314, 667, 1546
 Naficy, Kiarash, 2225
 Naganuma, Masuyoshi, 2526, 2543
 Nagler, F. P., 105
 Najdanovic, R., 896
 Nakagawa, Hiroshi, 229, 826, 1672, 1683,
 1684, 2323
 Nakagome, Yasuo, 319, 343, 1804, 2543
 Nance, Joanne L., 1030
 Nance, Walter E., 1000, 2484
 Narisawa, Kumiaki, 1672
 Nash, D. F. Ellison, 2470

AUTHOR INDEX

National Association for Retarded Children, 595, 2018
 National Foundation-March of Dimes, 650, 2193, 2197, 2198
 National Recreation and Park Association, 2819
 National Society for Autistic Children, 630, 1528
 National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 8
 Natzchka, Jurgen C., 135, 1637
 Necheles, Thomas F., 742
 Nedok, Alexander S., 1049
 Nee, Joseph, 2109
 Needham, Walter E., 1892
 Needles, Carl F., 932
 Neetens, A., 956
 Neill, D. W., 232
 Neill, John S., 1582
 Neisworth, John T., 622
 Neligan, Gerald A., 2167, 2168, 2385
 Nelligan, D. J., 2333
 Nelson, Calvin C., 1489
 Nelson, Karin B., 88, 1584
 Nelson, Leslie G., 1676
 Neman, Ronald, 574
 Nesbitt, John A., 2104
 Nesbitt, Robert E. L., Jr., 1751
 Nesvan, Geraldine, 1445
 Neu, Richard L., 346, 1829, 2556, 2583, 2587, 2597
 Neubuerger, Karl T., 955
 Neufeld, Elizabeth F., 874, 1724
 Neuhauser, G., 948
 Neuman, Ittai, 2525
 Nevel, C. Van, 211
 Neville, Donald, 1234
 Nevis, Arnold H., 2494
 Newfield, Melanie U., 1104
 Newroth, Stephen H., 2079
 Newton, Winifred, 460
 New York. Mental Hygiene Department, 1433
 New York University Spina Bifida Study Group, 2472
 Ng, Marilyn N., 2020
 Ng, W. G., 240
 Nichols, D. G., 2101
 Nichols, Robert C., 1523
 Nickey, Laurance N., 702
 Nicolopoulos, D., 2263
 Nielsen, Johannes, 1042, 2536, 2578
 Nielsen, Roland, 16
 Niemann, H., 354
 Niesen, Norman J., 437
 Nihira, Kazuo, 428, 1903, 1904, 2687, 2812
 Nipper, William A., 402
 Nirje, Bengt, 33, 556, 1341
 Nishimura, Hideo, 1072
 Nishimi, Moshe, 725
 Niswander, Kenneth R., 153, 1849
 Nitzman, Margaret, 474
 Noakes, M., 2285
 Noble, John, Jr., 2205
 Nodar, Richard H., 374
 Nolen, Patricia, 1211
 Nonomura, Tuline M., 2522
 Noone, John J., 9
 Noren, Birgitta, 1560
 Norman, M. G., 98
 Norman, R. M., 818
 Normand, I. C. S., 769
 Norris, David, 545, 1526
 Norris, J. W., 2604
 North, A. Frederick, Jr., 685
 North, Carol, 352
 North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation, 2050
 Novak, K., 726
 Novakovic, B., 2748
 Novikova, L. A., 1066
 Nudo, Lawrence A., 528
 Nugent, Timothy J., 2729
 Nuyts, J. P., 928, 942
 Nuzzo, Fiorella, 2555
 Nygaard, A., 2507
 Nyhan, William L., 158, 162, 174, 175, 182, 190, 195, 196, 285, 816, 817, 822, 823, 1676, 1713, 2307, 2335
 Oberholzer, V. G., 2331
 Oberle, Mark W., 750
 O'Brien, Donough, 830, 878, 1671, 2399
 O'Brien, John S., 2354, 2486
 O'Brien, Sheila Cronin, 2396
 Ockerman, Per-Arne, 847, 1694, 1699, 1700, 2344, 2482
 Ockers, Albert B., 1568
 O'Connell, Bridget, 738
 O'Connor, Gail, 2695
 O'Connor, N., 1105, 1154
 O'Cuillleanain, T., 1198
 Odell, Gerald B., 131, 1637
 O'Donnell, James P., 1877
 O'Flynn, Margaret E., 791, 797
 O'Gorman, G., 1146
 Oh, Shin Joong, 1621, 2256
 Oh, William, 892
 O'Hara, Brian, 2805
 O'Hare, Donna, 2475
 Ohlrich, Elizabeth S., 1109
 Ohno, Susumu, 1057, 2566
 Ohsawa, Tadashi, 1740
 Ohtawara, M., 105
 Ojemann, Linda M., 920
 Okada, Shintaro, 2354
 Oker-Blom, Nils, 2232
 Olin, Patrick, 361, 825
 Oliver, James N., 2614, 2817
 Olshanksy, Simon, 2016
 Olsson, Torsten, 1326
 Olsson, Yngve, 1781
 O'Malley, Bert W., 858, 1721, 1722
 O'Malley, John J., 2644
 OMorrow, Gerald S., 2107, 2821
 Ong, Beale, 836

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Opitz, John M., 1045, 1774, 2176, 2373, 2424,
2428, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2438,
2440, 2441, 2446, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2452
Oppenheimer, D. R., 906
Orandi, Mehdi, 700
Ordy, J. M., 157
Orizaga, Manuel, 2353
Orlando, Robert, 1127, 1858
Orme, R. L. E., 741
Ornitz, Edward M., 419, 1148
Orsulak, P. J., 2548
Orye, E., 344
Orzack, Louis H., 1293, 1351, 1994, 2019,
2085, 2113, 2142
Orzalesi, M. M., 2286
Osteraas, G. R., 2408
Ostwald, P. F., 1540
Oswald, Hedwig W., 1302
Otero, Elena, 1021
Otradovec, J., 727
Ott, John E., 1004
Oxford, J. S., 2213
Oyama, Albert A., 1624

Pace, Robert, 1929
Paci, A., 326
Paddock, E. F., 2595
Paddock, Nancy, 2663, 2664, 2679
Padgett, Dorcas H., 918
Page, E. Eugene, Jr., 2223
Paglia, Donald E., 1626
Fahnke, Walter N., 1834
Paine, Richmond S., 86, 306, 660, 1534, 2163
Painter, Genevieve, 503
Pajot, Therese G., 1585
Palmer, Catherine G., 321
Palmer, Edward L., 2644
Palmgren, Bertil, 227, 1700
Palo, Jorma, 777, 1008
Pampiglione, G., 843, 849, 1793
Pankratz, H. S., 1660
Papanicolaou, A. D., 1050
Papernick-Berkhauer, Emile, 2229
Park, Jeanne S., 1202
Park, Sang C., 932
Parker, Robin, 1682
Parkman, Paul D., 1576, 1602, 1606, 2217,
2232, 2248
Parmelee, Arthur H., Jr., 677
Parwell, Margaret, 448
Parry, Wilfrid H., 693, 1432
Parsonage, Maurice J., 996, 1797
Partridge, J. W., 698
Pascoe, T. W., 14
Pasieka, Arthur E., 193
Pasley, Frank C., 1309
Pasquariello, Patrick S., 695
Passarge, Eberhard, 689, 1054
Pate, John E., 1619
Patel, H., 758

Patel, Vimal, 2354
Paterson, Philip Y., 1625
Patil, Kamal A., 1510
Paton, Gillian R., 1062
Patterson, Richard B., 233
Patton, Robert Gray, 2497
Patton, William F., 2809
Pattullo, Ann, 2805
Paul, Betty A., 2562
Paul, Howard A., 1918, 2039, 2783
Paul, James L., 463, 606
Paulson, Dennis G., 1858
Paulson, George, 2484
Pavilanis, Vytautas, 2233
Pawa, R. R., 893
Payan, H., 114
Payerle, Adele, 2711
Payne, Billy L., 634
Payne, Dan, 1514, 2810
Payne, Lawrence, 570
Payne, Rudolph, 1145
Peach, Walter, 2715, 2787, 2788
Peakman, David C., 1004
Pearce, John, 266, 953, 1038
Pearson, Douglas, 1096
Peck, John R., 506, 1130
Peckham, Catherine S., 2231
Peckham, Ralf A., 20
Pedrini, Duilio T., 1161
Peery, Everett D., 441
Peetermans, Julien H., 2251
Pellett, John R., 2429
Penafiel, Wilson, 1720
Penn, Nolan E., 1864
Pennington, Ward R., 1974
Pennybacker, Joe, 905
Penrose, L. S., 64, 663, 1539, 2535
Peper, Terrence J., 1272
Perlin, Arthur, 50
Perlino, Carl A., 1578
Perona, G. P., 251
Perou, Maurice, 1767
Perry, Thomas L., 177
Perske, Robert, 2078
Persky, Murray, 1460
Pertzzelan, Athalia, 865, 866
Peters, A., 1033
Peters, Edward N., 2112
Peters, E. R., 1644
Petersen, Ingemar, 674
Petersen, Olaf, 16
Petersen, William, 1805
Peterson, Hamlet A., 1656
Peterson, Linda R., 1268
Peterson, N. A., 786, 2320
Peterson, Robert F., 1268, 2008, 2761
Petre-Quadens, Olga, 3
Petrova, V. G., 2737, 2747, 2755
Pevzner, M. S., 1505
Pfeiffer, Rudolf A., 2199
Pfost, Philip, 1234, 1237, 1239
Pham-huu-trung, 252, 253
Phelan, Joseph G., 2650
Phelps, William R., 2029
Phibbs, R., 1540

AUTHOR INDEX

Philip, J., 1822
 Philippart, M., 1698
 Phillips, Irving, 625
 Phillips, Ian, 2406
 Phillips, John, 330
 Picou, David, 188
 Pieper, W. A., 1035
 Pilgrim, Dennis L., 2617
 Plinow, Anna, 296
 Pincus, Jonathan H., 1789
 Pineda, G., 222
 Pineda, Rebecca G., 100
 Pinfield, Ivan N., 2094
 Pinsky, L., 239
 Pinto, Carl A., 2251
 Pitt, David, 1385, 1551, 1750
 Püssan, C., 252, 253
 Pivchik, Elizabeth C., 977
 Planholt, Barbara A., 1660
 Plant, Walter T., 497
 Flatt, B. S., 1717, 1734
 Plotkin, Stanley A., 695, 709, 2220
 Flue, William Vilas, 484
 Plummer, Daniel A., 1929
 Plunkett, Geoffrey E., 206
 Poehnert, Prayot, 474, 1234, 1237, 1239
 Pochedly, Carl E., 744
 Poitout, M., 262
 Polani, P. E., 345, 2541, 2557
 Poley, J. R., 800
 Pollack, Cecelia, 1315
 Pollak, Shlomo, 1671
 Pollini, H., 2608
 Pollock, G. A., 1655
 Polman, H. A., 244
 Pomerance, William, 735
 Pomeroy, Joanne, 246, 340
 Poncés-Verge, J., 1089
 Pond, Wilson G., 1893
 Ponomarenko, A. M., 1039
 Poole, Christian H., Jr., 2474
 Poole, Walker L., 466
 Popescu, G., 2742
 Porter, F. Stanley, 233, 234
 Porter, Ian H., 1805, 2562, 2577
 Porter, Myra T., 1668
 Portnoy, Bernard, 2241
 Porto, Sergio O., 1635, 1636
 Portray, Renée, 1199
 Posener, Louis J., 772
 Poser, Charles M., 99, 655, 656, 657, 682, 982
 Pourfar, M., 1650
 Pow, C. G., 772
 Powell, L. Charles, Jr., 132, 1629
 Prakash, K., 1623
 Precht, H. F. R., 2187
 Predmennskii, Vladimir, 2746
 Prehm, Herbert J., 44, 390, 1206
 Prensky, Arthur L., 1693, 2398
 Prentky, Joseph, 1981
 Prescott, Jacqueline, 1295
 President's Committee on Mental Retardation, 2136
 Presley, George D., 1666
 Pribylova H., 2607
 Price, W. H., 1828, 2575
 Prieshof, L., 1311
 Priest, J. H., 1814
 Pringle, Elizabeth M., 1792
 Prinzie, Abel, 2219, 2238
 Prockop, Leon D., 1622
 Prod'hom, L. S., 1075
 Prudham, Derek, 2167, 2168
 Pryor, Helen B., 925
 Pryse-Phillips, William, 2512
 Ptacek, Louis J., 2373
 Pugh, Thomas F., 2666
 Pullen, Martha M., 1871
 Pullicino, J., 1457
 Punnett, Hope H., 1807, 2558
 Purvis-Smith, Stuart G., 1570, 1592, 2182
 Quast, Wentworth, 1453
 Quay, Herbert C., 1205
 Queenan, John T., 128, 1627
 Quibell, E. P. 1759
 Quilligan, Edward J., 2191
 Rabor, Iole F., 892
 Race, R. R., 2564
 Radigk, Werner, 2720
 Radl, H., 2209
 Radu, G., 2742
 Ragland, Gilbert, 422
 Rahimtoola, Razia J., 770
 Raivio, Kari O., 834, 835, 1069
 Rajalakshmi, R., 299
 Rakhaliskiy, Yu. E., 1824
 Ramanujam, B. K., 1513
 Ramboer, Carlos, 2278
 Ramirez, Ignacio, 1720
 Rampini, S., 1702
 Randall, Peter, 2175
 Randall, Raymond V., 2309
 Randeraat, A. Van Buul-Van, 1430
 Randolph, Martin F., 2221, 2230
 Ranschoff, Joseph, 2476
 Rantakallio, Paula, 2190
 Rantasalo, I., 1559
 Rapin, Isabelle, 1762
 Rappaport, Sheldon R., 1949
 Rarick, G. Lawrence, 2615
 Raskin, Larry M., 2639
 Rauh, Joseph L., 2224
 Raupp, William G., 2251
 Ravaris, C. Lewis, 206
 Rawls, William E., 100, 105, 1574
 Ray, B. Ghosh, 1623
 Ray, Edward T., 571

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Raynes, Norma V., 575, 1408, 1410
 Rea, Claire F., 2339
 Record, R. G., 1556
 Redding, G., 2637
 Redig, Dale F., 523
 Redington, Frances, 2038
 Reed, Sheldon C., 1473
 Reeder, F. A., 994
 Reedy, Don, 577
 Reerink, J. D., 244
 Rees, Norma S., 1312
 Refsum, S., 838
 Regan, Richard A., 417
 Regan, William J., 611
 Reger, Roger, 2724
 Reichert, Albert, 1770
 Reid, Ian M., 1893
 Reid, Michael, 2701, 2702
 Reiher, Robert H., 2650
 Reiland, Robert F., 475
 Reimer, F., 2281
 Reisman, Leonard E., 2124, 2179, 2381
 Reiss, M., 90, 355
 Reitan, Ralph M., 1190
 Remington, Jack S., 113
 Rendle-Short, John, 2682
 Rendon, Roberto, 972
 Rendtorff, Robert C., 2542
 Renfrew, Catherine, 1484
 Renuart, A. W., 2420
 Renwick, D. H. G., 81
 Resibois, A., 875
 Rethore, Marie-Odile, 316, 317
 Rett, A., 2192
 Rey, M., 2257
 Reye, Corrie, 1322
 Reynolds, E. O. R., 764, 769
 Reynolds, Julia W., 2725
 Reynolds, Maynard, C., 29
 Reynolds, Phyllis C., 1143
 Rhim, John Sik, 715
 Rhodes, Leanne, 1236
 Ribiere, Germaine, 3
 Ricci, N., 2569
 Rice, Harold K., 1313
 Richard, J., 875
 Richardet, J. M., 788
 Richards, Agnes A., 831
 Richards, B. W., 612, 1026
 Richards, Constance, 2547
 Richards, E. H., 999
 Richards, F. M., 73
 Richards, I. D. G., 73
 Richardson, Stephen A., 585, 1897
 Richmond, Julius B., 2803
 Richter, G. W., 1530
 Rickards, D. F., 1037, 1821
 Rickenbacher, J., 1077
 Riedel, Wolfgang, 1865, 1913
 Rigo, S., 2580
 Riley, J. T., 2106
 Rimoin, David L., 859
 Rinvik, Roald, 1617
 Ritvo, Edward, R., 419, 1148
 Ritzel, G., 2214
 Rivlin, Richard S., 260
 Rizzuto, N., 2407
 Robbins, Frederick C., 1567, 2232
 Roberts, A. O. H., 2101
 Roberts, C. J., 72, 73
 Roberts, Esther H., 1213
 Robertson, Ann Marie, 2284
 Robertson, David M., 813
 Robertson, J. G., 2271
 Robertson, N. R. C., 764, 1817
 Robinault, Isabel P., 2115
 Robinow, Meinhard, 1727, 2423
 Robinson, Arthur, 1004, 1848
 Robinson, N., 957
 Roboz, Paul, 1551, 1750
 Roche, A. F., 1079
 Rodgers, Helen M., 916
 Rodin, Ernst A., 2511
 Rodnight, R., 1667
 Rodriguez-Torres, Ramon, 143
 Roelofs, Wendell L., 997
 Rogers, C. M., 1876
 Rogers, Lon E., 233, 234
 Rogow, Sally, 2500
 Rohwer, William D., Jr., 1855, 1856
 Roitt, I. M., 345
 Rokkones, Torgeir, 829
 Roland, T., 276
 Rolland, John C., 2836
 Romanes, G. J., 286
 Romero de Behar, Beatriz M., 2458
 Rorke, Lucy Balian, 118, 293, 2411
 Rosanoff, Eugene I., 2252
 Rose, Darrell E., 1940
 Rose, F., 509
 Roseblade, Phyllis Shirley, 1201
 Rosenberg, Leon E., 181, 2358
 Rosenberger, Peter B., 1093
 Rosenblatt, J. S., 404
 Rosenbloom, Frederick M., 201, 2352
 Rosenblum, Gershen, 1478
 Rosenblum, Jean K., 713
 Rosenfield, Daniel, 637
 Rosman, N. Paul, 266
 Ross, Alan O., 1189
 Ross, C. F., 1743
 Ross, Leonard E., 1109
 Ross, Sheila A., 1960, 2011
 Rossier, A., 262
 Rosso, Pedro, 2405
 Rostafinsky, M. J., 331
 Roth, Gerald W., 1993
 Rothenberg, Michael B., 588
 Rotte, Thomas, 2224, 2240
 Rouillon, Annik, 615
 Rowan, Dighton F., 2200
 Rowe, R. D., 1593
 Rowley, Vinton N., 1307
 Roy, Michel, 886
 Rozsa, Paul W., 1061
 Rubin, L., 2130
 Rubin, Suellen Safir, 2658
 Rubinstein, Eli A., 596
 Rubinstein, Jack H., 319, 943, 947, 2422
 Rucker, Chauncy N., 2671

AUTHOR INDEX

Rudd, N. L., 1011
 Rudolph, Arnold J., 100
 Ruebner, Boris H., 1053
 Rule, D. C., 1338
 Rundle, A. T., 1078
 Rupert, Elizabeth S., 284
 Rusalem, Herbert, 30
 Rushton, D. I., 824
 Russell, D., 332
 Rutherford, Gorin, 1241
 Ruttenberg, Bertram A., 1176
 Rutter, Michael, 978, 1149
 Ruvalcaba, Rogelio H. A., 1031, 1770
 Ruvin, Harold, 470
 Ruyter, Th. Hart De, 2052
 Ryan, J. F., 2637
 Ryan, John M., 105, 2230
 Ryan, J. P. A., 1353
 Ryan, Kenneth J., 672
 Rybolt, Gaylord A., 2649
 Rynders, John E., 1881

Sabatino, David A., 1125
 Sacks, Marian, 1984
 Sagnier, V., 271
 Saidi, Simin, 2225
 Sailor, Wayne, 1241
 Sakamoto, Yasuki, 851
 Salmander, Ulf, 150
 Salloway, Jeffrey, 2085
 Salsinger, Harry, 1394
 Salter, Ruth, 1215
 Salvatore, Margaret A., 2241
 Salvia, John A., 1842
 Samaan, Naguib A., 2169
 Samorajski, T., 157
 Sams, Mona, 1275
 Sanchez Romero, Gustavo, 1390
 Sandberg, Douglas H., 190
 Sanders, Doris Y., 115, 2258
 Sanders, Frances A., 1156
 Sanders, Josephine P., 2026
 Sanga, Rosvida L., 1613
 Sanger, Ruth, 2564
 Sanghvi, L. D., 83, 84
 Sankar, D. V. Siva, 1061
 Sansone, Robert, 2015
 Saper, Bernard, 1469
 Saposnek, Donald T., 1857
 Sarason, Seymour B., 547, 651
 Saratsiotis, John S., 2498
 Sarto, Gloria, 1678
 Satge, P., 2257
 Sato, Tetsuro, 229, 826, 1684, 2323
 Saunders, Michael, 1610
 Saunders, R. A., 821
 Savignoni, P. G., 2286
 Sawitsky, Arthur, 136
 Sawyer, Glen T., 310
 Saxl, O., 1811

Sayli, Bekir S., 1763
 Scalambdre, A., 2286
 Scally, B. G., 232, 295
 Scappaticci, Susi, 844
 Schaffner, William, 96
 Schain, Richard J., 1953
 Schaller, Elisabeth, 1909
 Schalling, Daisy, 1166, 1167
 Schamber, Walter F., 700
 Schechter, Marshall D., 2014
 Scheerenberger, Richard C., 2, 1357
 Schein, Jerome D., 1842
 Scheinberg, L. C., 863
 Schell, Robert E., 1465
 Schenck, Herbert U., Jr., 384
 Schenker, Steven, 887, 2360
 Scherer, Felicitas, 1468
 Schiefelbusch, Richard L., 431, 1939
 Schiff, Gilbert M., 2224, 2240, 2245
 Schimke, R. Neil, 178, 811, 1549
 Schimschock, James R., 920
 Schlaenger, Bernard B., 1104
 Schlesinger, Edward R., 1751
 Schluederberg, Ann E. S., 96
 Schmickel, Bert W., 2062
 Schmid, E., 1009
 Schmidt, Leo J., 1489
 Schmidt, Nathalie J., 1579
 Schmidt, Roland, 1688
 Schmitt, Francis O., 2603
 Schmitz, Willi, 1224
 Schneider, Jerry A., 1686, 2338
 Schneider, Robert, 2630
 Schneiderman, L. J., 231
 Schochet, Sydney S., Jr., 751, 965
 Schoekopf, Ann M., 1127, 1858
 Schoenfeld, Lawrence S., 393
 Schoengold, Ronald J., 709
 Scholz, B., 2282
 Schonberg, S. Kenneth, 748
 Schreier, Kurt, 176
 Schrier, Allan M., 1870
 Schroeder, W. A., 329
 Schroeder, Wendy, 2724
 Schub, Martin, 339
 Schubert, William K., 2483, 2510
 Schucman, Helen, 1179
 Schulman, Jerome L., 1158
 Schulman, Joseph D., 2366
 Schulte, F. J., 677
 Schultz, Marvin A., 677
 Schurr, Peter H., 275, 1745, 1766
 Schut, Lawrence J., 310
 Schwab, Eugene, 1123, 1653
 Schwab, Rita B., 1123
 Schwartz, A. Herbert, 2153
 Schwartz, James F., 2310
 Schwartz, Robert, 754
 Schwartz, Robert S., 322
 Schwarz, Robert H., 2651
 Schwerdt, John, 2146
 Sciorta, Antonino, 304
 Scclare, A. B., 1459
 Scott, Betty J., 1977
 Scott, Charles I., 1010, 2376

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Scott, Karlyn P., 1964
 Scruggins, Alan L., 2545
 Scrimshaw, Nevin S., 901, 1730
 Scrivner, Charles, 180, 820, 1705, 1710, 2305
 Seakins, J. W. T., 228, 1664
 Seaton, Kirk, 451
 Sechrest, Lee, 1273
 Sedgwick, Robert P., 961, 2275
 Sedlacek, J., 1649
 See, G., 317
 Seeds, A. D., 1543
 Seegmiller, J. Edwin, 207, 814, 815, 1679,
 1686, 2338, 2352
 Seelig, Mildred S., 1741
 Seely, J. Rodman, 2183, 2550
 Segal, Arthur, 409
 Segal, Stanton, 2339
 Segar, William E., 914
 Seidenfeld, Morton A., 51, 510
 Seifter, Eli, 136
 Seigel, Paul S., 2630
 Seil, Frederick J., 965
 Seip, M., 827, 2325
 Seitz, Sue, 2632, 2643
 Self, M. H. R., 2140
 Sell, Sarah H., 1619
 Sellin, Donald F., 425
 Selvaggio, Vito J., 1470
 Sengstock, Wayne L., 1212
 Senior, Boris, 1728
 Senn, Milton J. E., 1217
 Seppala, M., 2232
 Sereni, Lucia Piceni, 2555
 Sergovich, F. R., 1552, 2572
 Serstnev, E., 896
 Servit, Z., 988
 Serwer, Blanche L., 1312
 Sethi, Loveleen, 1911
 Sever, John L., 104, 705, 716, 1584, 2207
 Shaanan, A. I., 1418
 Shaffer, Carolyn A., 1729
 Shagass, Charles, 1062
 Shahani, Bhagwan T., 2473
 Shaheen, Eleanor, 888
 Shahidi, Nasrollah T., 1774, 2438
 Shammas, Elias, 78
 Shanklin, Douglas R., 2438
 Shannon, Jean H., 522
 Shannon, W. R., 2373
 Shapiro, A., 2087
 Shapiro, Sam, 1751
 Sharp, Harvey L., 964
 Sharples, Derek, 2129
 Sharpley, Patricia, 357
 Sharpley, Robert P., 2080
 Sharrard, W. J. W., 1758
 Shaver, Evelyn L., 2572
 Shaw, Kenneth N. F., 795, 879
 Shaw, Richard F., 1784
 Shear, Carol S., 162, 1382, 1799
 Shearer, Leslie, 1782
 Sheehan, Joseph, 2656
 Sheila, M., 701, 1403, 1488, 2077
 Sheldon, Philip, 905
 Shellhaas, Max D., 428, 1901, 2672, 2812
 Shelton, James T., 502
 Shepard, Frank M., 155
 Shepherd, Dee L., 384
 Sherrill, Claudine, 1956
 Shields, Charles D., 2057
 Shields, Ruth V., 2648
 Shif, Z. I., 1203
 Shih, L. Y., 314
 Shih, Vivian E., 831, 1685, 2324, 2330, 2333
 Shiina, Shin-Ichi, 851
 Shin, Myung H., 914
 Shinebourne, Elliot, 291
 Shiraki, Kazuo, 137
 Shirey, Daniel Karl, Jr., 1959
 Shontz, Franklin C., 413, 1324
 Shope, Thomas C., 2223
 Shotwell, Anna M., 1277, 2695
 Shubeck, Frank, 1542
 Shulman, Kenneth, 1067, 2664
 Shurley, Jay T., 2014
 Shurtliff, David B., 270
 Schwachman, Harry, 2279
 Sibbach, Lois, 567
 Sidbury, James B., Jr., 1666, 2348
 Sidman, Murray, 1093, 2814
 Sidman, Richard L., 2600
 Siegel, Ernest, 21, 446, 1404
 Siegel, Louis, 1159
 Siegel, Meyer S., 2766
 Siegelman, Ellen Y., 1236
 Sigel, Michael M., 2251
 Sigurdson, W. E., 1387
 Sills, Edward M., 588
 Silva Armas, Alfredo, 1954
 Silver, Walter, 143
 Silverman, Frederic N., 1727
 Silverman, William A., 1076
 Silverstein, Arthur B., 1921, 2103, 2697
 Simon, Jimmy L., 335
 Simonian, Kenneth R., 1518
 Simonson, Maria, 895
 Simpson, Joe Leigh, 2469, 2573
 Sims, E. B., 2154
 Simsarian, James P., 2217
 Sinclair, John C., 1076
 Sinclair, L., 2331
 Sindberg, Ronald M., 1964
 Singer, Don B., 1574
 Singer, Judith E., 1849
 Singh, R. P., 1777
 Sinha, Anil K., 2538
 Sinha, R. P., 1764
 Sinick, Daniel, 1304
 Siqueland, Marian L., 1194
 Sirlin, Edward M., 333
 Sirovskiy, A. A., 1824
 Sitowski, Carolyn A., 2641
 Skakkebaek, N. E., 1002, 1822
 Sklar, Nathan E., 2028
 Skodak, Marie, 298
 Skoric L., 896
 Slater, E., 1017
 Slinn, Robyn F., 706, 1570
 Slorach, Neil, 401, 603
 Slusher, M. Madison, 338

AUTHOR INDEX

Slutz, Karen, 2656
 Small, Iver F., 357
 Small, Joyce G., 357
 Smirnova, A. N., 2832
 Smith, Corinne Roth, 1223
 Smith, David W., 289, 940, 1770, 2178, 2428,
 2440, 2532
 Smith, Dennis B., 148
 Smith, Dollie, 1924
 Smith, Donald D., 1900
 Smith, Edith, 1141
 Smith, George F., 1043
 Smith, G. F., 280, 946, 1799, 2421
 Smith, Hugo D., 343, 1727
 Smith, Jerome, 2647
 Smith, J. Lawton, 285
 Smith, Lloyd H., Jr., 172, 173
 Smith, Margaret J., 2110
 Smith, P., 2337
 Smith, P. G., 2591
 Smith, Robert M., 430, 622
 Smith, Ruth S., 1518
 Smith, Vernon H., 2171, 2501
 Smith, W. King, 2444
 Smithells, R. W., 934, 1555
 Smout, M. S., 1552
 Smythe, P. M., 1896
 Sneddon, Walter, 1682
 Snider, Bill, 2671
 Snodgrass, G. J. A. I., 1765
 Snyder, R. D., 923
 Snyderman, Selma E., 167, 184
 Sohier, R., 105
 Soiu, Johnny, 1446
 Sokola, J., 355
 Soldatovic, Bogosav M., 1049
 Solitare, G. B., 1816, 2333
 Solomon, Amiel H., 1080, 1619
 Solomon, Gail E., 1748
 Solomowitz, Stanley, 1857
 Sultan, Hubert C., 2181
 Son, Choon D., 784
 Song, A. Y., 1299, 1926, 2654
 Song, R. H., 1299, 1926, 2654
 Sonis, Meyer, 2073
 Soos, A., 897
 Sotos, J. F., 919
 Soudek, D., 1809
 Soukup, Shirley W., 343
 Sourander, Patrick, 837, 1781, 2505
 South Dakota. Vocational Rehabilitation
 Division, 1289
 South, Mary Ann, 1574
 Sow, Suleyman, 2205
 Spaeth, G. L., 1669
 Spain, Bernadette, 1372
 Sparer, Louis, 598
 Sparkes, Robert S., 323
 Spastics International Medical Publication,
 653
 Spector, Ronald, 797
 Speijer, N., 508
 Speisman, Joseph C., 596
 Spence, B., 737
 Spencer, D. A., 2576
 Spicker, Howard H., 438
 Spilker, Bert 2504
 Spirito, Robert, 161
 Spiro, Alfred, 293
 Spitz, Herman H., 1871
 Spradlin, Joseph E., 1126, 2702
 Sprague, Robert L., 382, 1306
 Springfield, Lynn, 1160
 Squibb, Robert L., 1895
 Srikantha, S. G., 891
 Srivastava, D. K., 743
 Stadlan, Emanuel, 964
 Stafford, Richard L., 1652
 Stahl, A., 1003
 Stahman, Mildred, 155
 Stair, Ernest R., 1405
 Stallman, N. D., 2140
 Stamm, John M., 1128
 Stanton, Howard R., 975, 2668
 Stare, Fredrick J., 637, 2396, 2397
 Stark, Edward S., 2707
 Stark, Gordon D., 242, 1655
 Starkweather, John A., 2655
 Starr, John G., 694
 Stayton, Samuel E., 2641
 Stearns, Barbara, 2149
 Stearns, Kathryn, 1861
 Stearns, Susan, 2270
 Stears, J. C., 1754
 Stedman, Donald J., 2082
 Steel, A. E., 2311
 Steen-Johnsen, J., 827
 Stein, Israel M., 2332
 Stein, Julian U., 2616
 Steinberg, Arnold D., 1333
 Steinberg, Arthur G., 1832
 Steinberg, Daniel, 1697
 Steinberg, Sharon, 2210
 Steiner, Morris, 2234
 Steiner, Phillip, 2234
 Steinman, Warren M., 1271
 Stenchever, Morton A., 127, 2579
 Stephen, Elspeth, 1184
 Stephen, James D., 1764
 Stephens, Lynn, 2092
 Stephens, Will Beth, 506, 1130, 1923, 1943
 Stephens, Wyatt E., 381
 Stephenson, J. B. P., 801
 Stern, Evelyn, 677
 Stern, H., 93, 1558
 Stern, J., 828
 Sternberg, Robert A., 579
 Sternberg, William H., 2530
 Sternlicht, Manny, 1159
 Stevens, B. J., 1658
 Stevens, D. L., 992
 Stevens, Godfrey D., 1204
 Stevens, Harvey A., 1, 1421
 Stevenson, Alan C., 1836
 Stevenson, Anna Bacon, 1399
 Stevenson, Calvin R., 389
 Stevenson, John, 115
 Stewart, Ann, 1806
 Stewart, J., 105
 Stewart, R. J. C., 1717, 1734

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Stewart, Sarah E., 121
 St. Geme, Joseph W., Jr., 700
 Stickle, Gabriel, 89
 Stickler, Gunnar B., 914
 Stimson, Cyrus W., 324
 Stine, Oscar C., 2498
 Stinson, Iva N., 1666
 Stiskin, Hershel M., 2076
 Stoch, Mavis B., 1896
 Stocker, Beatrice, 1312
 Stoddard, Gayle R., 2550
 Stoddard, Lawrence T., 1093
 Stokes, Joseph, Jr., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218,
 2228
 Stoller, A., 111
 Stone, Martin L., 2189
 Stone, W. E., 993, 2514
 Stoneburner, Robert L., 1242
 Stool, Sylvan E., 2175
 Storey, Bruce, 1637
 Stotsky, Bernard H., 2030
 Stough, Thomas R., 2183
 Stover, Samuel L., 117
 St. Pierre, Ronald L., 146
 Strang, L. B., 769
 Straumfjord, Jon V., 109
 Strauss, J., 105
 Strauss, Lotte, 1591
 Strichovsky, Paul, 2525
 Strickler, H. S., 2170
 Strong, William B., 937
 Strunk, D. L., 1383
 Stuckey, Thomas E., 2022
 Studley, William M., 591, 1242
 Stull, Carol G., 1837
 Stull, Robert L., 1837
 Stumpf, David, 1782
 Sturdivant, Catharine, 1447
 Sturgis, Loretta H., 530
 Sugai, Motonobu, 1740
 Suh, Se Mo, 2368
 Suinn, Richard M., 2581
 Sullivan, Sharon L., 2644
 Summitt, Robert L., 312, 1046, 2428, 2432,
 2457
 Suokas, Raili, 2036
 Suomalainen, E., 1008
 Susselman, Samuel, 1147
 Susser, M. W., 2799
 Susskind, Dorothy J., 1270
 Sussman, Leonard, 932
 Sutherland, Grant, 350
 Sutherland, James, 1778
 Sutnick, Alton I., 1029
 Suzuki, Jiro, 2495
 Suzuki, Kinuko, 1762, 2487, 2490
 Suzuki, Kunihiko, 2487, 2490
 Svanberg, Borje, 825
 Svedmyr, Arne, 1586
 Svendsen, U., 1817
 Svennerholm, Lars, 837
 Svenningsen, N. W., 1070
 Swain, Valentine A. J., 1792
 Swan, Robert J., 2121
 Swank, Harold O., 1358
 Swanson, Alfred B., 152
 Swanson, David W., 1139
 Swanson, Phillip D., 921
 Swartz, Jon D., 574
 Swartz, Tiberio A., 2222
 Sweeney, Charles C., 2355
 Sweet, A. Y., 1647
 Sweetman, Lawrence, 200, 816, 1676
 Swiatek, Kenneth R., 1715
 Swinyard, Chester A., 2473, 2478, 2479, 2679,
 2766, 2785, 2825
 Switzer, Ann, 2120
 Sword, Charles, 1336
 Swyer, Paul R., 2059
 Sybers, Harley D., 2438
 Sybulski, S., 2390
 Sylvester, P. W., 1078
 Sylvester, David, 206
 Symmers, W. St. C., 2262
 Synek, V., 307
 Szeinberg, A., 779, 2318
 Szilagyi, G., 342
 Szirtes, G., 2206
 Szajdor, Norma, 1021
 Szurek, S. A., 623, 1480
 Tacchi, D., 1630
 Tada, Keiya, 229, 862, 1672, 1683, 1684, 2323
 Taft, Lawrence T., 967
 Taichert, Louise, 22
 Takacs, Eva, 264
 Takahashi, Lily Y., 418
 Takaku, Akira, 2495
 Takano, Kiichi, 1072
 Takekoshi, Terko, 2237
 Talkington, Larry W., 487, 500, 1361, 2673
 Taller, Elisabeth, 812
 Talvik, T. A., 2533
 Tamai, Yoichi, 1695
 Tamer, Akram, 753
 Tammisto, Paavo, 1795
 Tamura, Tsunenobu, 245
 Tanimura, Takashi, 1072
 Tannenbaum, Abraham J., 1209
 Tannenbaum, Steven R., 1716
 Tanno, Kaneo, 1672
 Taper, H. S., 956
 Tappel, A. L., 2354
 Tarjan, George, 1945
 Tashjian, Armen H., Jr., 2368
 Tasker, William, 1788
 Tatetsu, Seijun, 116
 Taybi, H., 944
 Taylor, Angela I., 315, 2549
 Taylor, Ann, 1144
 Taylor, James C., 2439
 Taylor, Kenneth M., 1062
 Taylor, Mary Belle, 2567
 Taylor, Raymond G., Jr., 776
 Taylor, Selwyn, 2370

AUTHOR INDEX

Taylor, W. J., 2528
 Taylor, Z. Ann, 1956
 Teague, Fay M., 1183
 Teberg, Annabel J., 1676
 Teichgraber, P., 864
 Temple, Simon, 1124
 Temtany, Samia A., 1047, 2451
 Ten Bensel, Robert W., 700
 Tenconi, R., 251
 Tennenbaum, James I., 146
 Tennessee. Commission on Youth Guidance, 61
 Teplick, J. George, 902
 Teramo, K., 1069
 Terplan, Kornel L., 1808
 Teska, James A., 1242
 Tews, J. K., 993, 2514
 Thalassinos, N. C., 2370
 Thaman, Audrey, 1737
 Thelander, Hulda E., 26, 925
 Theorell, K., 2187
 Theslenco, Luisa, 1020
 Thier, Samuel O., 1706, 1709
 Thomaidis, Th., 75
 Thomas, David J., 2129
 Thomas, Evan W., 2040
 Thomas, Janet K., 1944, 1966, 1967, 1968
 Thomas, M. E., 193
 Thomas, Patricia A., 35
 Thompson, E. J., 2489
 Thompson, Larry, 578
 Thompson, Martha M., 509
 Thompson, Morton, 2105, 2820
 Thompson, Richard E., 17
 Thompson, R. P. H., 2278
 Thompson, Ruby I., 320
 Thompson, Wayne H., 2606
 Thomson, Angus M., 1731
 Thomson, Robert G., 2758
 Thornton, W. N., Jr., 1071
 Throne, Frances M., 1158
 Thulin, Barbara, 955
 Thuline, Horace C., 935, 1031, 2430
 Thygesen, Paul, 16
 Tiepolo, L., 2569
 Tighe, Thomas J., 1267
 Tillman, P., 314
 Timpano, Doris M., 1259
 Ting, Rosalind Y., 74
 Tint, Howard, 2252
 Tips, Robert L., 690
 Tito de Moraes, Maria P., 1370
 Tizard, Barbara, 1090
 Tizard, Jack, 447, 559, 1412, 2767
 Tjio, Joe-Hin, 1834
 Tjossem, T. D., 52
 Tobias, Jack, 1859, 2017
 Tobin, J. O'H., 95
 Tocchini, John J., 523
 Tocci, Paul M., 162, 166, 182, 192
 Todaro, George J., 2605
 Tolosa, Maria E., 1413
 Tondeur, M., 845, 2350
 Tonz, O., 1790, 2265
 Toppet, M., 2350
 Topuz, Ulku, 1763
 Torres, Fernando, 998, 1557
 Tosqueilles, Francois, 444
 Toussaint, Povl W., 2014
 Towbin, Abraham, 760, 1645
 Towner, Joseph W., 1801, 2537
 Toya, Gyo, 116
 Trammell, Joe, 1668
 Traub, Remee, 716
 Tremblay, P. C., 2390
 Treschlava, Zdenka, 1659
 Tri-State Comprehensive Planning and
 Implementation Project for Mental Retarda-
 tion, 63, 626, 2051
 Trites, Ronald L., 2686
 Trojaborg, W., 679
 Trotter, Ann B., 31
 True, C. W., 947
 Truex, Raymond C., 652
 Truksa, John, 1749
 Truskowsky, Marie, 888
 Tsuboi, Takayuki, 2536
 Tsuchiya, Shigeru, 851
 Tucker, Samuel H., 118, 278
 Tuckman, Jacob, 417
 Tuffli, Gordon A., 2450
 Tunick, Jeffrey, 2647
 Tunte, W., 354
 Turgeon, Livia, 1597
 Turkewitz, G., 369
 Turner, Alberta B., 59
 Turner, David Alan, 2359
 Turner, Dorothy J., 2260
 Turner, Mary, 1287
 Turpin, J. C., 313
 Turpin, R., 313
 Twomey, J., 704
 Tymchuk, Alexander J., 2159
 Tzimas, Nicholas A., 2786

Uba, A., 1180
 Ucer, Erol, 1310
 Uchida, Irene A., 328, 2181
 Uhlendorf, B. William, 815, 1724
 Ulivelli, A., 724
 Ullery, John C., 130
 U. S. Department of Health, Education and
 Welfare, 594, 981, 1348
 Children's Bureau, 730
 Mental Retardation Activities, 5
 National Institute of Child Health and
 Human Development, 584
 Secretary's Committee on Mental Retarda-
 tion, 6, 1532, 2135, 2797
 Social and Rehabilitation Service, 2122
 U. S. Department of Vocational Rehabilitation,
 1302, 1360
 University of Washington, 2145
 Unkovic, Charles M., 2123
 Ursprung, Heinrich, 2195
 Usategui-Gomez, Magdalena, 2270.

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Uschold, Kathie, 2724
 Usher, Elizabeth C., 603
 Usher, Robert H., 2383
 Uzakov, G., 2264

Vague, J., 1003
 Vaheri, Antti, 2232
 Valentine, A. A., 527
 Valentine, G. H., 1552, 1813
 Valentine, William N., 1626
 Valletutti, Peter, 1973
 VanBogaert, L., 3
 Van Cleef, Lois E., 2020
 Van de Kamer, J. H., 1687
 Van Der Aart, W. J. P., 2634
 Van Der Hagen, C. B., 838
 Van Der Kelen, R., 2798
 Van Haegenborgh, J., 956
 Vanier, Jean, 628
 Van Krevelen, D. Arn., 1927
 Van Leeuwen, H., 1374, 1392
 Van Meel, J. M., 376
 Van Osdol, William R., 377
 Van Oudenoven, N. J. A., 2634
 Van Sprang, F. J., 226
 Van Velzen, W. J., 1255
 Vardi, P., 1541
 Varela, Maria A., 2530
 Varghese, P. J., 1593
 Vas, C. J., 996
 Vassella, F., 1790
 Vaughan, O., 1648
 Vaughn, Mary A., 892
 Vedrenne, J. M., 1135
 Veerman, J., 1373
 Vega, Leopoldo, 191
 Vegely, Ann B., 1538
 Vela, B. A., 2170
 Veldman, Donald J., 1130
 Vella, J. P., 1367
 Vellan, E. J., 2325
 Vellan, J. E., 827
 Venema, William J., 2529
 Venn, Grant, 1347
 Ventimiglia, Bernada, 2569
 Verma, Sitapati Kumar, 32
 Verneholt, J., 349
 Verniaud, Willie, 1569
 Vernon, McCay, 102
 Veronelli, Jorge, 2232
 Vesikari, Timo, 2232
 Vetrella, M., 2551
 Victorin, Lars, 1326
 Vidal, Maria-Teresa, 2415
 Vig, B. K., 2595
 Vignolo, L. A., 1165
 Villavicencio, Olmedo, 104
 Virginia State Department of Health, 1207
 Visakorpi, Jarmo, 2317
 Vislie, H., 647

Visser, Cornelis, 611
 Vitale, Leonard, 1774, 2438
 Viukari, N. Matti A., 1795, 2518
 Vizzoni, L., 326
 Vlasova, T. A., 538, 2735
 Vliegenthart, W. E., 1455
 Vogel, F., 1708
 Vogel, William, 1092, 1264, 2674
 Vollman, Rudolf F., 2545
 Volzke, E., 980
 Von Magnus, H., 105
 Von Schoultz, B., 1008
 Von Studnitz, W., 1712
 Vulpe, Shirley German, 1928, 2804
 Vvedenskaya, I. V., 680

Wachtel, Andrew S., 1377
 Wada, Yoshiro, 210, 229, 2323, 2329
 Wadia, Rustom S., 1010
 Wadman, S. K., 226
 Wagner, H. P., 2265
 Wagner, K. -D., 2282
 Wagner, Marsden G., 87
 Wagner, Seymour, 2459
 Waismann, Harry A., 183, 189, 221, 792, 898
 Waksman, J., 1020
 Wald, I., 296
 Waldon, Edgar F., 1845, 1934
 Walker, Frank A., 1032
 Walker, James, 2384
 Walker, J. H., 138
 Walker, Peter, 1610
 Walker, W., 124, 1634
 Wallace, A. C., 812
 Wallach, Edward S., 2653
 Walshe, J. M., 839
 Waltz, Thomas A., 1068
 Wan, Abraham T., 255
 Wanderer, Zev William, 2693
 Wanglee, Pensri, 117
 Wapnir, R. A., 219, 1660
 Warburg, Mette, 1052
 Warburton, Dorothy, 2185
 Ward, Paul H., 1000
 Ward, T. F., 1153
 Warford, Lloyd R., 233
 Warkany, Josef, 264, 319
 Warner, Robert, 797
 Warren, Linda C., 1980
 Warren, Sue Allen, 1902
 Warwick, Warren J., 2314
 Washington. Institutions Department, 2145
 Wassermann, M. P., 1593
 Wassing, H. E., 1927
 Watanabe, Itaru, 1612, 2485
 Waterlow, John C., 188
 Watson, D., 2212
 Watson, L., 857
 Waxman, Sorrell H., 1803, 2522
 Wayne, Halleen, 100

AUTHOR INDEX

Webb, H. E., 2208
 Webb, Warren W., 1619
 Webster, David D., 310
 Webster, John D., 1355
 Weckman, Nils, 2516
 Weddleton, Richard F., 997
 Wedell, Klaus, 493, 1084
 Weerd, Ch. M., 734
 Wehr, Richard F., 190
 Weibel, Robert E., 714, 1607, 1614, 2228
 Weibel, Robert W., 2218
 Weigl, Vally, 2035
 Weil, William B., Jr., 187
 Weilbaecker, Robert G., 178, 810
 Weiner, Bluma B., 429
 Weintraub, Frederick J., 1346
 Weir, Bryce, 268
 Weiss, Charles F., 1308
 Weiss, David J., 1509
 Weiss, Helene J., 2227
 Weiss, Lester, 327
 Weiss, William, 1542
 Welch, J. Philip, 341, 811
 Weldon, Virginia V., 131
 Wells, Ann, 517
 Welman, A. J., 908
 Welsh, C. Franklin, 1685
 Wenner, Waldemar H., 677
 Wemmacher, Mathias, 2096
 Werner, Barbara, 729
 Werry, John S., 1306
 Wertheim, Eleanor S., 1508
 Wessel, Morris A., 217
 Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 2802
 Westlund, Knut, 2464
 Westphal, Milton, 1849
 Wharton, Brian, 2406
 Wheeler, Ruth Hook, 2730
 Whelan, Donald T., 820
 Whisler, K. E., 993, 2514
 White, Delilah, 2032
 White, James G., 154, 964
 White, Lon R., 104
 White, Wesley D., 2046, 2793
 Whitman, James E., Jr., 1614, 2218
 Whitman, Myron A., 382
 Whitten, Charles F., 2391
 Widdop, J. H., 1970
 Wiener, Gerald, 1218
 Wiener, Saul, 350
 Wigglesworth, J. S., 764, 769, 2386
 Wigglesworth, Robert, 2830
 Wilcox, Stephen, 2620
 Wildervanck, L. S., 938
 Wilfert, Catherine M., 719, 2226
 Wilkins, Jeanette, 2241
 Willanger, Rolf, 16
 Williams, Charles F., 1256
 Williams, Charlotte L., 380, 1880
 Williams, Clyde M., 230
 Williams, Cyril E., 1137, 2680
 Williams, Hibbard E., 172, 173
 Williams, Joann, 385
 Williams, P., 1262
 Williams, P. M., 818
 Williams, R. D. Brooke, 76
 Williams, Roger, 2278
 Williamson, Malcolm, 797
 Williamson, Malcolm L., 372
 Willis, Carol, 1885
 Wills, I. H., 1963
 Willson, M. Ann, 1847
 Wilner, Elliot, 2665
 Wilson, George T., 2108, 2822
 Wilson, Herbert H., 514
 Wilson, Miriam G., 329, 1801, 2537
 Wimberger, Herbert C., 1462
 Winberg, Jan, 82
 Windle, William F., 149
 Wing, Lorna, 1150
 Wingate, D. L., 757
 Wingate, M. B., 1545
 Winick, Myron, 894, 2379, 2405
 Winter, G. B., 1338
 Winter, Jeremy S. D., 2459
 Winter, Robert F., 1891
 Winters, John J., Jr., 1871, 2659
 Wintgens, M., 276
 Wiser, Wilmer C., 1892
 Witover, Steven, 748
 Witte, John J., 1582, 2223
 Wohlhueter, M. Judith, 1964
 Wolaki, William, 1651
 Wolanski, Napoleon, 2624
 Wolf, Charles B., 327
 Wolf, Enid G., 1176
 Wolf, Lewis, 735
 Wolf, William C., 515
 Wolfe, L. S., 239
 Wolfe, Richard, 1691
 Wolfensberger, Wolf, 34, 552, 557, 2114
 Wolff, O. H., 1703
 Wolinsky, Gloria F., 439
 Woloshin, Henry J., 2599
 Wolpert, Samuel M., 2174
 Wong, Lei Ching, 1764
 Wong, P., 314
 Wong, Vernon, 1686
 Wood, D. E., 1757
 Wood, Tom, 482, 1395, 1443, 2095
 Woodard, James C., 1761
 Woodcock, Richard W., 386
 Woody, Jean, 1652
 Woolf, L. I., 846
 Woollacott, S., 1038
 Woollacott, Marjorie, 2354
 World Health Organization Expert Committee on Mental Health, 7
 Worley, Lee, 753
 Worth, Lo Anne L., 1291
 Wortis, Helen, 540
 Wortis, Joseph, 404, 540
 Wranne, L., 793, 1005
 Wren, P. J. J., 328
 Wright, Ann Rose, 2275
 Wright, Beatrice A., 413, 1324
 Wright, E. T., 794
 Wright, George N., 31
 Wright, Logan, 1885

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Wright, Nathan L., 1046
Wright, Stanley W., 323, 819
Wright, Willis R., 591
Wu, Paul Y. K., 892
Wursten, Helmut, 2275
Wurth, Charles W., 1122
Wyatt, Janet, 1729
Wyne, Marvin D., 395
Wynne, N. A., 138

Yamakawa, Tamio, 1695
Yanagihara, T., 787
Yang, Dorothy C., 74
Yasuda, Mineo, 1072
Yates, Gladys, 516
Yazaki, Natsume, 229, 2323
Yde, H., 2578
Yeager, Charles L., 2504
Yen, S. S. C., 672
Yeung, C. Y., 2277
Yildiz, Fidel, 2698
Yokoyama, Yoshimasa, 229, 826, 1672, 1683,
 1684, 2323
Yoshida, Toshio, 229, 826, 1672, 1684, 2323
Young, Earl B., 2031
Young, Eddie M., 1524
Young, Elisabeth P., 1682
Young, Wesley O., 522, 1336
Young, Winifred F., 1792
Younger, J. B., 2573
Younger, Sylvia, 1989
Younie, William J., 2084
Younoszai, M. K., 2371, 2388, 2389
Yssing, Minna, 1002

Zacchello, F., 844
Zachary, R. B., 269, 1755
Zachmann, Milo, 190
Zakrzewski, Jeffrey, 1424
Zalen, Gerald W., 1423
Zamskii, Kh. S., 2741, 2749, 2753, 2754
Zannos-Marioleta, L., 75
Zaphiriou, Joanes, 2259
Zaremba, J., 296
Zarycki, Edwin P., 2319
Zavala, Carlos, 2186
Zazzo, R., 11
Zdanska-Brincken, Maria, 2624
Zdravilek, J., 105
Zechner, Gerd, 871
Zellweger, Hans, 872, 1024, 2373, 2439, 2455
Zelson, J., 1019
Zeman, W., 157
Zeman, Wolfgang, 1612, 2485
Zemskaya, A. G., 985
Zervanou, Ephi, 2259
Zetterstrom, Rolf, 361, 825, 2321
Ziai, Mir-Hashem, 100
Ziai, Mohsen, 1529
Zigler, Edward, 620, 2762
Zilke, Y., 1015
Zimmerman, Joseph, 2022
Zimmerman, Stuart, 1333
Zirilli, Giovanni, 304
Ziring, Philip R., 1568, 2227
Zischka, R., 164, 171
Zislina, N. N., 1066
Zito, Robert J., 2713
Zivin, L., 2172
Znamenacek, K., 2607
Zook, Linn., 2123
Zsadanyi, O., 897
Zuelzer, Wolf W., 320
Zurhein, Gabrielle M., 2424, 2438

SUBJECT INDEX - VOLUME 7

The subject index contained in this issue of *Mental Retardation Abstracts* includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. The accumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

Abortion

animal models for study of, 2585
 birth order and, 1838
 chromosomal anomalies and, 323, 2522, 2550
 congenital anomalies and, 1777
 fr oral contraceptives, 1059
 in placenta abruptio, 762
 in pregnancies of MRs, 295
 rubella in etiology of, 1600
 spontaneous, etiology of, 1545
 therapeutic,

 after prenatal diagnosis of defective infant, 2162

fr toxoplasma infection, 114, 692
 in the United States, 89
 virus in stillbirth etiology, 1559

Accident

automobile, placental rupture fr,
 fetal death and, 2296

burns,
 ep. and, 999
 w/meningitis, hydrocephalus,
 and neuroblastoma, case study, 772
 in ep. etiology, 2508

head injury,
 hyperalalaninemia fr, cerebellar ataxia in relation to, 238
 in infants, b.i. fr, 2295
 microcephaly and subdural hematoma fr, 278
 neurological disorders fr, 775
 in pregnancy,
 fetus and infant damage in relation to, 773
 in subdural hematoma etiology, 2414

Acetone
 in urine in pregnancy, infant IQ and, 752

Acid-base equilibrium
 of amniotic fluid,
 fetal anoxia and, 759
 fetal prognosis and, 2272
 newborn disorders and, 1074
 in fetus, monitoring of, scalp blood in, 1543, 1544
 hyperbilirubinemia in relation to, 136

Acidosis
 in newborn,
 lung disorder and, 1075

Abbreviations:

b.i.	brain injury, brain injured
CNS	central nervous system
CP	cerebral palsy
c/w	compared with
EMR	educable mentally retarded
ep.	epilepsy
fr	from

inst.	institution, institutionalized
MR	mentally retarded
PMR	profoundly mentally retarded
SMR	severely mentally retarded
spec. ed.	special education
TMR	trainable mentally retarded
w/	with

Acrocephalosyndactyly**MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS**

treatment of, 1076
Acrocephalosyndactyly
case report, 2451
variant, as new syndrome, 2446
Acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia
assessment, psychological, 2686
1-Adamantanamine
in rubella treatment, 705
Adaptive behavior (See Behavior)
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
deficiency,
genetics of, 2352
in new uric acid metabolic disorder, 1676
Adenoma
in parathyroid gland, hyperparathyroidism
fr., 2370
Adenosine phosphoribosyltransferase
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 199
heat stability of, genetics and, 205
Adjustment/Personal - social
of adolescents,
dinner dances in development of, 1992
recreation therapy program and, 1437
special needs of, 408
testing for, 1918
adult,
childhood influences and, 1131
prediction of, w/actuarial method, 1157
preparation for, 409
art and crafts in, 1981
assessment of, 427, 2688
in a psychologic evaluation, 1182
behavior modification in, in residential
inst., 2004
of blind child, 2680
child,
hoping structure and, 413
in community, 1279
adult activities centers and, 511
role of curriculum in, 452
of congenital rubella survivors, 1570
development of, 451, 464, 1267, 1280
behavior modification and, research
review and analysis, 1263
manual for, in adolescent EMRs, 2727
nutrition education in, 1244
w/operant conditioning techniques, 1314
preschool curriculum guide, for physically
handicapped and/or neurologically
impaired, 1214
therapy and, 481, 1310, 1319
emotional problems and, of MR, 1140
environmental, effect on, 1264
of family,
to MR child, cultural, economic, and
social factors in, 587
in girl scouting success w/MR girls, 582
habilitation program and, for emotionally
disturbed MRs, 502
of high school dropouts, 1143
influencing factors, interpretation of
social cues, training in, 410
inst., 414, 573
grandmother-buddy system
and, 1423

material possessions, role in, 1132
mothering in relation to, 1425, 1426
run-aways in relation to, 2100
social development program, effects
of, 1286
long-term, of MR in Connecticut, 1388
of maladjusted, deprived, or MR children,
residential care facilities in relation
to, 2083
of MR,
classification and, 1510
in community, 2669
counseling in relation to, 2033
w/hearing impairment, 2673
physical education program in, 1972,
1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978,
2732
of MR siblings, socio-cultural factors
in, 586
music as tool in, 1447, 1979, 1980, 2035
to nursery school, maternal separation
and, MR c/w normal, 1141
operant conditioning in relation to, 1419
parent, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456,
1457, 1458, 1463
assessment of, w/MMPI, 1461
of b.i. child, 2119
child abuse and, 1459
emotional problems and, 1140
hoping structure and, 413
perceptual-motor impairment and, 1084
of PKU child and parents, 796, 799
post-school, 505
habilitation training, efficacy of, 506
research on, need for, 510
to school,
of bacterial meningitis survivors, 1619
of MRs in regular classroom, teacher's
role in, 446
sexual, of SMR, contraception and, 1133
of siblings of MRs, 1463, 1464
social competence,
prediction of TMR, 1179
social club formation in development
of, 1444
social services needed for, 542
of TMR, role of sheltered workshop in, 508
training in, 447
self-help and social skills, 1260
sensory-motor skills, 489
vocational,
in Australia, 512
in Canada, program for, 1305
conceptual thought and, 1129
employability and, 436, 1298, 1302
self-concept and, assessment of, 425
testing for prediction of, 1930
training program for, 507
in Ohio, 1294
in South Dakota, 1289
Administration (See under specific program)
Adolescence/Adolescent
achievement and success expectation, 2651
activities and interests of inner city
EMR, 2670

adaptive behavior, dimensions of, 1904, 2687
 adjustment of,
 interperson knowledge and, 414
 testing for, 1918
 b.i., educational needs of, 1227
 cognitive equivalence, development of, 375
 communication stimulation program, for blind PMR, 1240
 conformity behavior in, evaluation of, 1128
 counseling,
 group, of IMR, 2790
 inst. MR, 2791
 disturbed inst. MR, operant conditioning effect on, 2758, 2759
 emotional disturbance in, 416
 Klinefelter's syndrome and, 348
 emotionally disturbed MRs, habilitation of, 502
 guidance program for, prevocational, 485
 hepatitis encephalopathy in, exchange transfusion for, plasmapheresis in, 748
 home economics program for, 479
 mortality and morbidity of, in Australian aborigines, 2140
 Negro, motivation to achieve, special vs regular education effect on, 2713
 schematic concept formation in, 2648
 self-concept, assessment of, 425
 sex education for, 464
 social adjustment of, recreation and, 1437
 social and communication behavior in, 1126
 societal attitudes toward, 631
 special needs of, 408
 speech development program for, 501
 visual memory and reading ability, 2654
 vocational program for, in England, 486
 work aptitudes of, 484

Adoption
 early maternal deprivation and, of MR child, 1144
 by parents of an MR child, restriction on, 2070

Adrenal glands
 hyperplasia of, gonadal abnormalities in, surgical correction of, 261

Adult
 activities, education, and employment of, 632
 adaptive behavior, dimensions of, 1904
 adjustment of,
 adult activities centers and, 511
 prediction of, w/actuarial method, 1157
 Alexander's disease in, case report, 965
 cognitive defects of non-CP MR, 1167
 counseling inst, MR, 2791
 w/ CP, surgical treatment of, long-term results, 1656
 education program for, 1996
 changes in self concept and, 494
 in Great Britain, 447
 reading in, 1997
 emotionally disturbed, treatment of, w/film and group therapies, 1310

job success of, 505
 language development program for, effects of, 1230
 nursing homes for MR, 2813
 perceptual-constructive ability of non-MR CP, 1166
 performance of, level of motivation and, 396
 personality, intelligence, and mental health, childhood influences and, 1131
 post-school mental development of, in the Netherlands, 368
 preparation for, 409
 testing of, validity of WRAT in, 1161

Agencies (See also specific agency)
 in California, directory of, 60
 decision-making in human management, 34
 MR, historical aspects of, 2133
 in Ohio, directory of MR, 59
 private, motive for creation of, 1390

Alabama
 anencephaly incidence in, 1752
 programs for MR in, 1384

Alanine
 in blood, in excess,
 cerebellar ataxia and, 238
 in histidinemia, 165

Alexander's disease
 in adult, case report, 965

Allergy
 convulsions and ep. in relation to, 1796
 encephalomyelitis fr, cyclophosphamide effect on, 1625

Allopurinol
 in hyperuricemia treatment, 200, 207, 208, 1680

Amaurotic familial idiocy (See Lipiodosis, cerebral)

Ameba
 meningoencephalitis fr, 2262
 in Czechoslovakia, 726

American Association on Mental Deficiency history and current concerns of, 9

Amino acids (See also Metabolism; specific headings)
 in blood and urine, circadian rhythm of, 1711
 in blood, fetal development and, 2308
 in brain,
 effect of excess phenylalanine and tyrosine on, 786, 2320
 in ep., 993, 2514
 dibasic, metabolic error of, genetics of, 820
 in eye in homocystinuria, 809
 in hair, screening for inborn metabolic errors in relation to, 2325
 metabolism of,
 androgens and, 190
 by brain, nerve degeneration effect on, 194
 disorders of, 170
 in fetus, placental magnification of, 189

inborn, 173, 1708, 2305
 detection and prevention, 804
 dietary treatment of, 183
 eye disorder and, 821, 2341
 Hartnup's disorder as, 246
 hypermethionemia and, 831
 intestines and, 1709
 w/keratosis follicularis and
 oculocerebral disorders, 1713
 kidney in relation to, genetics
 and, 180, 236, 1710
 in Lowe's syndrome, 1706
 MR and, 158
 new syndrome w., 232, 1712, 2330
 screening tests for, 193, 876, 877,
 879, 2306
 vitamin dependency states of, 2358
 in infants, 1705
 model for, 187
 by kidney and intestines, cystinosis
 and, 2339
 in malnutrition, 188
 tyrosine metabolism and, 1664
 in nutrition,
 of infants, requirement for, 184, 185,
 186
 mental development in children with
 deficient, 191
 in PKU, phenylalanine excess effect on
 plasma, 2317
 in urine, in mucopolysaccharidosis,
 Gaucher's disease, and metachromatic
 leukodystrophy, 2482

Amish
 cochlear deafness, myopia, and MR in, 1844
 Prader-Willi syndrome in, 2456

Ammonia
 metabolism of, inborn error of,
 etiology and physiology of, 2331
 in new syndrome w/hyperornithinemia
 and homocitrullinuria, 2330

Amniography (See Radiography)

Amnion and amniotic fluid
 acid-base equilibrium of,
 fetal anoxia and, 759
 fetal prognosis and, 2272
 newborn disorders and, 1074
 pregnancy prognosis and, 1073
 enzymes in, screening for, 1546
 in fetology, perinatology, and
 neonatology, 2188, 2378
 infection of, mortality and morbidity
 in, 718
 in prenatal chromosomal studies, 677, 2179
 in prenatal diagnosis, 66, 736, 2162
 of hyperuricemia, 1675, 1678
 of mucopolysaccharidosis, 1724
 treatment in relation to, 66
 sodium transport by, fetal hydramnios
 and, 1071
 spectrophotometric analysis, Rh-hemolytic
 disease and, 127, 128, 735, 1629, 2271

Ampicillin
 in *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis
 treatment, 2258

in meningococcal meningitis treatment, 2259

Amyotrophy
 MR and, 962

Androgens
 amino acid metabolism in relation to, 190

Anemia
 congenital nonspherocytic, genetic basis
 of, 2586
 hemolytic, sex-linkage and enzyme
 deficiency in relation to, 1626
 in hydrops fetalis, 746
 in lipomatosis of the pancreas
 (congenital), 263
 in newborn, glutathione peroxidase in
 relation to, 742
 from PKU treatment diet, 222

Anencephaly
 animal model for, 1839
 etiology,
 endocrine disorders in, 264
 environmental factors in, 273, 2467
 infection in, 2468
 familial, genetics of, 2469
 in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466
 incidence in Alabama, 1752

Angiography (See Radiography)

Angiomatosis
 meningeal, associated with sudanophilic
 leukodystrophy, 147

Anhidrosis
 in newborn, consanguinity and, 1790

Anoxia
 brain damage, 149, 1645
 in fetus and newborn, 760
 brain disorder (leukoencephalopathy) in
 relation to, 156
 convulsions fr, in infants and children,
 987
 embryonic neural response to, 1649
 ep. and ammonshorn sclerosis in relation
 to, 2515
 in fetus,
 amniotic fluid pH and, 759
 fr placenta disorder, 761, 762
 radiation and, 763
 lactic acid in blood in, 1648
 in newborn,
 EEG and, 677
 lung disorder and, 1075
 respiratory distress syndrome, 765, 768
 treatment of, 1076
 in parturition, neurological disorders
 and, 153
 in premature infants, oxygen therapy
 for, 2289

Anthropology
 MR and, 44, 47, 48

Antibiotic
 PKU Guthrie test and, 782

Antibody
 anti D γ -globulin, in protection against
 Rh-hemolytic disease, 123, 126, 129, 730,
 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628, 2268, 2269
 failure due to massive transplacental
 bleeds, 125

in cerebral spinal fluid, in bacterial meningitis, 2260
 to cytomegalovirus, in newborn, 94
 cytotoxic, in MRs, neutropenia and pancreas insufficiency in relation to, 361
 measles vaccination and, 1613, 1614
 to mumps virus, fr vaccination, 693
 to Rh, in erythroblastosis fetalis, 2270
 to rubella, in susceptible populations, 105
 in United States females, 716
 in virus infection diagnosis, 719

Antigen
Australian,
 Down's syndrome and hepatitis in relation to, 1029, 1565, 2552
 leukemia and, 729
 in sex chromosome anomalies, 2564
Apert's syndrome (See *Acrocephalosyndactyly*)
Apex clubs
 in MR work in Australia, 1389
Apgar score (See *Infant*)
Appliances
 in dentistry for the MR, 654
 for measuring intracranial pressure, 1654
 mobile bath, 1318
 multiple-purpose crib, 1326
 water pillow, for hydrocephalic children, skin ulcer treatment with, 916

Arachnodactyly
 heart disorders in, 851, 852, 1719, 2357
 metacarpal index in diagnosis of, 2356
 thumb sign in diagnosis of, 853

Architecture
 community center for SMR, 1374
 mental health facility, 1377
 MR and, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 1524, 2146, 2147
 in Australia, 1525
 in England, 1526
 residential facility,
 changes in, 1414, 1469
 perception of MR and design of, 557
 spec. ed. facility, design process in planning of, 442

Argininosuccinic aciduria
 characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170
 research on, 2333

Arizona
 education, prevocational evaluation program, 1283

Art
 ability, in autistic boy, intelligence in relation to, 1927
 in adjustment of MRs, 1981
 as spec. ed. technique, 2716
 therapy for MR, 1316

Arthritis
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 196
 colchicine in treatment of, 195
 fr rubella vaccine, 1575, 2227, 2228

Arylsulfatase A, deficiency, in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 292, 293, 952
 A, metachromatic leukodystrophy response to, 2483
Ascorbic acid
 in dietary treatment of gargoylism, 873
Asphyxia (See *Anoxia*)
Association for Childhood International malnutrition and MR, review, 633
Ataxia
 cerebellar
 from *Herpes simplex*, 97
 in hyperalaninemia with pyruvicemia, 238
 consanguinity in etiology of, 2302
Friedreich's,
 diabetes and heart disease in, 959
 nerve electron microscopy in, 958
 spinal cord biochemistry in, 957
 fr. hypoglycemia, in infant or child, 242
 telangiectasia, 1786
 immunoglobulin E deficiency in, 2481
 pathology of, 961
"At risk" infant (See *Infant*)
Attitude
 of attendants, child care practices in residential services and, 1408, 1410
 of MR,
 adolescents, effects of normal and MR peers on, 1128
 educational planning and, 1220
 of parents,
 of MR children,
 prognosis and, 615, 1137
 social, cultural, and economic factors in, 586, 587
 in preschool physically handicapped and/or b.i., development of, 1214
 public,
 modification, normalization concept and, 561
 toward CP, in Israel, 1521
 toward employment of MR, 1303, 1304
 toward MR, 626, 627, 628, 631, 651, 1379, 1520, 1522
 in Maryland, 1378
 in United States, 1350
 of teacher,
 student achievement level and, 1488, 1489
 teaching of, to MR, w/educational films, 1258
 toward exceptional child, development and modification of, 2141, 2142
 in Canada, 2143
 toward MR, in art and literature, 56
 toward slow learner, 454

Audiometry (See *Hearing*)
Australia
 aborigines, mortality and morbidity in, 2140
 architectural barrier legislation recommendations for, 1525
 community programs in, 1389, 2071
 for multiply-handicapped, 1385
 residential services, and, 1356
 Down's syndrome associated with infectious hepatitis in, 111
 education, teaching methods for b.i., 472

lead poisoning in,
morbidity and mortality of, 2280
in New South Wales, 1638, 1641

MR in, classification, epidemiology, and incidence of, 1551

newborn at risk, birth-weight and gestational age in relation to, 1791

rehabilitation program, 512

XYY chromosome and antisocial behavior in, 1040

Autism/Non-verbal child

- acquired, behavior modification in, case study, 2013
- artistic talent in, intelligence in relation to, 1927
- assessment of, 1915
- behavior modification in, 1274, 2007
- parents as behavioral engineers in, 1465
- reinforcements and, 2008
- by sensory deprivation, 2014
- characteristics of,

 - free-play behavior, analysis of, 1175
 - and incidence, 1916
 - perceptual, cognitive, and speech handicaps in, 1150
 - perceptual inconstancy in, 419
 - neurophysiologic mechanisms in, 1148
 - speech, recall patterns and, 1106
 - stereotyped behavior in, 1151

- chromosome anomaly and, 302
- diagnosis of, 1156, 2681
- education of, 1275
- EEG abnormalities and, 1793
- etiology, treatment, and parental influences, 2681
- facilities for, in England, 1528
- free-play behavior in, recording of, 1175
- phenomenological aspects of, 1152
- reinforcement principles in stimulation of Ss w, 2760
- research on, 1149
- social responses in, visual input and, 1154
- sound acceptance in, measurement of, 1176
- spec. ed. for, 630
- speech development in,

 - case report, 1153
 - program for, 1276

- therapy for, volunteer, in England, 504
- in uric acid metabolism disorders, 1676

Autonomic nervous system

- in cerebral gigantism, 923
- disorders, familial, symptoms and treatment of, 291
- temporal factors in, MR c/w normal, 2618

Bacteria

- Bacteroides*, meningitis fr, in children, 115
- Borrelia*, in newborn, mortality and, 1624
- Haemophilus influenzae*, meningitis fr, ampicillin treatment of, 2258

- type B, hydrocephalus and meningitis fr, 99
- Leptospira canicola*, fetal death fr, 2255
- meningitis fr,

 - glucose in cerebrospinal fluid in relation to, 1620
 - immunofluorescence in diagnosis of, 2260
 - lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid and, 76

- school adjustment and learning disorders in relation to, 1619
- treatment and neurological sequelae of, 723
- meningococcal, meningitis fr, ampicillin treatment of, 2259
- Neisseria catarrhalis*, meningitis fr, treatment of, 724
- Neisseria meningitidis*, meningitis fr, diagnosis of, 1623
- pneumococcal, meningitis fr, glucose and protein in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1622
- Pseudomonas*, meningitis fr, 772

Barbiturate

- derivatives, for sedation in parturition, effect on newborn, 755

Batten's disease (See Lipoiodosis, cerebral)

Battered Child Syndrome (See Child; Infant)

Behavior

- adaptive,

 - assessment of, 428, 1902
 - cognition patterns and, 1859
 - development of,

 - language skills and, 473
 - in sheltered workshops, 1296

 - environmental effects on, 1264
 - factorial dimensions of, 2687
 - parameters of, 1903, 1904
 - sensory-motor training effect on, 1277
 - verbal expressivity as index of, 2678

- of adolescent MRs, testing of, 1919
- affective, language and, 1120
- aggressive, hearing impairment in MR and, 2673
- analysis of, systematic observation method of, 429
- anti-social,

 - incest as, consequences of, 296
 - modification of, in inst., attendants as impediments in, 2012
 - rubella in children and, 102
 - in sex chromosome anomalies, 1825, 1828
 - large Y chromosome and, 1042
 - XYY syndrome and, 349, 350, 351, 1040, 1044, 1826, 1827
 - in children, 1043

- treatment of, case study, 2036, 2038, 2044
- assessment of, sources of, error, 1905
- of autistic children, neurophysiological mechanisms of, 1148
- of b.i. children,

 - control of, 499
 - in classroom, 1232
 - w/verbal conditioning procedures, 1315

classroom,
of children w/perceptual motor disorders, 492
controlling, teacher's role in, 456
modification of, 443
communication, in MR adolescents, 1126
concepts, teaching of, w/educational films, 1258
in cultural familial MR sibs, 2675
disorders of, 88, 301
in b.i.,
 coordination of education and treatment for, 1224
 study methods and, 2297
chromosomal anomalies and, 313, 1054
in deprived children, 1209
handicaps and, 1137
infant cry and, 1540
in inst. MRs, 300
 operant conditioning effect on, 2758, 2759
fr measles encephalitis, psychological tests for, 1920
perception disorders and, 1512
poisoning and, 1138
in sex chromosome mosaicism, 2576
 spec. ed. for child w/, 2724
EEG abnormality and, 2674
emotional disturbances and, 415
ep. and, 983
in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833
group counseling effect on PMR, 2790
in homocystinuria, diet effect on, 807
hyperactive,
 analysis of inst. SMRs, 1090
 of b.i. child, parent control of, 593
drug treatment of, 1306
EEG in, 357
fr lesions of caudate nucleus, 1657
methylphenidate, dextroamphetamine, chlordiazepoxide, and chlorpromazine in treatment of, 529
methylphenidate hydrochloride in treatment of, 530
 in XY/XYY mosaicism, 346
in hypoglycemia, pancreas and, 836
imitative, reinforcement and, 2761
of infants, CNS function and, 1087
of inst. MRs, punishment effect on, 2757
maladaptive,
 in children in France, 615
of emotionally disturbed children, psychoactive drugs in treatment of, 1309
pica and, 418
remediation of, 503
malnutrition effect on, 897, 899, 900, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1907, 2395
maternal diet and, 895, 901
maternal epinephrine in relation to, 2610
modification, 574, 1270
 in autism, 2008, 2013
 by sensory deprivation, 2014
child-care worker in, 1470
coordination improvement in mongoloids by, 2781
educational implications of, 1266
by group counseling, 2010
by milieu teaching, w/inst. MR, 1221
model for community setting, 1267
motivation level in adults and, 396
by operant conditioning, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 1265, 1273, 1274, 1314
w/multiply handicapped, 1313
 in South Vietnam, 572
w/SMR, 1110
parents role in, 1465, 1466, 2006
in PMR female, 1272
punishment and, in PMR boy, 1269
reinforcement in relation to, 2005
research on, 1263, 2002
in residences for MR, 2004
w/TV distortion, 1883
w/verbal conditioning, in b.i. boys, 1315
of mother and MR child, 1462
MR and, 623
 Zigler's theory and, 621
of neonate, neurological organization, Apgar score and, 369
nerve structure and, radiation effect on, 157
neurointegrative, of children, malnutrition effect on, 191
nutritional and psychological factors in, 1906
observation of, by teacher of MRs, 2836
outer-directness, problem-solving in relation to, 2762
personality, characteristics of children w/functional articulation disorders, 1312
physical development and, 2622
in PKUs, diet effect on, 798
of PMR, response to cottage residential care, 2037
principles of, applied to exceptional child, 1908
psychotic, diagnosis and treatment of, in MR, 1145
research on, 1263, 2003
role expectations and, 557
of schizophrenic children c/w MR, 1147
self-mutilating,
 control of, w/positive reinforcement, in SMR boy, 1268
 in female, 211
 in hyperuricemia, 195, 196, 206, 813, 814, 817
 in rats, 197
prevention of, dentistry in relation to, 1673
 in tyrosinosis, 226
in sex chromosomal aberrations, 2575, 2579, 2580, 2581
sexual,
 Down's syndrome and, 341
 SMR, 1133, 1134, 1135
social,
 curriculum needs for training in, 1197

of EMRs, training program effect on, 2011
 of mongoloids, 2676
 in MR adolescents, 1126
 conformity and, 1128
 social competence, assessment of, 426
 of TMR girls, teaching program for, 2789
 spec. ed. and, 2703
 speech stimulation, effect on inst. MRs, 2787
 stereotyped, 1136
 age and time of day effects on, in inst. MRs, 1136
 in autistic children, 1151
 drug treatment effect on, 1306
 in psychotic disorders, modification of, 2007
 reduced by reinforcement, 2677
 stereotyped and self-stimulating, inst. MRs c/w non-inst. MRs, 1136
 vocational, job success and, 506, 1299

Belgium
 spec. ed. in, 1199
 legislation for, 2798

Bibliography
 on children w/learning disorders, 2159
 on dental care for the MR, 654
 developmental medicine and child neurology, 653
 on MR and malnutrition, 1729

Biguanide
 derivatives, in diabetes treatment, toxicity to fetus and newborn, 754

Bilirubin (See also Hyperbilirubinemia)
 in amniotic fluid, Rh-hemolytic disease diagnosis and, 736
 CNS abnormalities fr excess, 2275
 fetal metabolism of, in Rh-hemolytic disease, 1633
 hearing loss fr excess, 2276

Biological rhythm
 circadian, amino acids in blood and urine in relation to, 1711
 Klinefelter's syndrome incidence and, 354

Birth defects (See Infant)

Birth-weight (See Infant)

Bithionol
 in paragonimiasis meningitis treatment, 1621

Blind MR
 adjustment problems in, 2680
 communication stimulation program for, 1240
 education of, 2723
 family of, initial interview w/, 2830
 intellectual assessment of, 1192
 language development and emotional adjustment of, family in relation to, 2500
 spec. ed. for, in Germany, 1953

Blood (See also Erythroblastosis fetalis; Rh incompatibility)
 acids in, in excess, methylmalonic acidemia and, 825
 amino acids in, circadian rhythm of, 1711
 in excess, in cystinosis, diet effect of, 827
 fetal development and, 2308
 brain barrier, antibiotic permeability of, in meningitis treatment, 120
 calcium excess in infants, 885
 vitamin D excess and, 884, 886
 carboxyhemoglobin in, hemolytic disease and, 745
 carnosine excess, as metabolic error, 235
 cells, abnormal stickiness of, in homocystinuria, 1669
 autoimmunity to, in MRs, 361
 chromosome aberrations in, thymidine induction of, 2595
 cysteine metabolism by, in cystinosis, 2338
 deformities of, in idiopathic hyperbilirubinemia, 2274
 disorder, in lipomatosis of the pancreas (congenital), 263
 enzymes in, Down's syndrome and, 330, 2549
 in heterozygote detection in maple syrup urine disease, 2312
 lymphocyte lines fr, in sex chromosome anomalies, 2577
 phosphofructokinase in, in Down's syndrome, 2549
 phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency in, hemolytic anemia and, 1626
 survival of donor, in newborn after exchange transfusion, 2267
 clotting, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148
 coagulation defect, in twin fetuses, 1778
 disorders, in hyperglycinemia, 174
 enzymes in, in chromosomal anomalies, 314
 fetal scalp, monitoring of, acid-base equilibrium and, 1543, 1544
 fibrinogen in, in schizophrenia, drug treatment effect on, 1794
 glucose, CNS damage and, 1715
 in fetus, pregnancy disorder and, 1069
 groups
 ABO and Rh, hemolytic disease and, 123, 731, 733
 computer model for, 124
 ABO incompatibility, birth-weight and, 743
 hemolytic disease and, 744
 carboxyhemoglobin in relation to, 1632
 chromosomal anomalies and, 1055
 hemolytic disease and, carboxyhemoglobin in relation to, 745
 exchange transfusion in, contraindication for, 747
 Kell, Down's syndrome and, 328
 growth hormone in, in EMRs, effect of gonadotropin and insulin on, 355
 heme, metabolism of, disorders of, 2349

hemoglobin abnormalities in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2555 histidine in, in excess, intelligence and, 165, 818 homocystine and methionine in, in excess, 806, 807 mental disorder and, dietary treatment of, 177 insulin in, in hypoglycemic MRs, leucine effect on, 360 magnesium in hepatitis and congenital biliary atresia, 137 in metabolic error screening programs, 880 methionine excess in, in normal infant, 830, 831 phenylalanine excess in, diet and, 792 phenylalanine (transient) excess in, due to enzyme delayed maturation, 160 piperolic acid excess in, nervous system and liver disorders in, relation to, 812 plasmapheresis, in Rh-hemolytic disease management, 132 serotonin in Down's syndrome, 331 transfusion, accidental, Rh-hemolytic disease and, 129 exchange, in Rh-hemolytic disease treatment, mortality risk in, 131 intrauterine, in Rh-hemolytic disease management, 127, 130 tyrosine excess in, 162 uric acid, excess in, 2-ethylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole effect on, 816 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196 neurological disorders in, 813, 814 in low birth-weight infants, 1677 volume changes in response to sensory stimuli, 2618 λ_1 -protein factor, in CNS disorders and Down's syndrome, 332

Blood vessels angiomas of, in brain, diagnosis and treatment of, 1747 anomalies, in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431 intracranial and intraspinal, in children, neurological disorders fr, 2413 cerebral, moyamoya disease of, etiology of, 2495 thrombosis of, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148 congenital anomalies of, 937 degeneration, in Leigh's necrotizing encephalomyopathy, 956 disorder, of aorta, in hypercalcemia, 885 proteoglycan anomalies in, fr excess homocysteine, 2328 pulmonary arteries, disorders of, in congenital rubella syndrome, 1593 smoking effect on placental, fetus and newborn response to, 756

Body heat exchange transfusion effect on, 738

Bogaert's disease (See Leukoencephalitis) Bone anomalies and disorders, in de Lange's syndrome, 281 in Down's syndrome, 337 in hyperglycinemia, 174 in ring chromosome 18 syndrome, 321 in ring chromosomes syndromes, 342 in XYY chromosome anomaly, 1043 Down's syndrome differential diagnosis fr disorder of, 2553 joints, dysmorphogenesis of, congenital, 940 Bourneville's disease (See Sclerosis, tuberous)

Bradykinin respiratory distress syndrome response to, 1647

Brain (See also related headings) abscess of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1746 amino acids and lipids in, in ep. fr drugs, 2514 amino acids in, in ep., 993 phenylalanine and tyrosine excess, effect on, 786, 2320 angiomas in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1747 anomaly, Arnold-Chiari malformation and basilar impression in relation to, 924 in holoprosencephaly, convulsions in, 920 endocrine dysgenesis and, 919 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 947, 948 in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770 speech difficulties and, 1754 sudanophilic leukodystrophy and angiomas in relation to, 147 in trisomy 18, 1807 in trisomy 21, 1808 atrophy and intellectual impairment, 16 blood barrier, antibiotic permeability of, in meningitis treatment, 120 blood vessels of, moyamoya disease of, etiology of, 2495 thrombosis of, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148 brain-stem encephalitis and, 116 caudate nucleus of, CP in relation to, 1657 cell growth, in fetal malnutrition, 2379 cell migration in, mutation in relation to, 2600 in cephalic control, environmental effect on, in infants, 1088 cerebellum, atrophy of, in demyelinating leukodystrophy, 955 tumor in, diagnosis of, 267 corpus callosum agenesis in, diagnosis of, 277 cystathione excess in, 179 cysts, diagnosis of, 1749 development,

biological age and, 370
congenital heart disease and, 372
somatic development and, 371
disorder,
angiography of venous and sinus configurations in diagnosis of, 2174
fr anoxia, 156, 760, 761, 2515
degenerative, in infants, 963
diabetes, MR and, 969
diagnosis and treatment of, 1087
in dysmorphogenesis of joints, 940
EEG and, 674, 679, 680, 849, 2173
in ferrets, fr agent of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 118
in fetus, endocrine disorders in mother in relation to, 290
in kuru, 960
in lead poisoning, 749, 750, 751
in malnutrition, 894, 895, 898, 899, 900, 901, 1717, 1734, 1896
bibliography, 1729
in monkeys, fr agent of Burkett's lymphoma, 121
fr mumps infection, 909
in newborn, 774
in new syndrome, 1713
in phospholipid and sphingolipid metabolic disorder, 2489
psychiatr disorder in children in relation to, 978
in respiratory distress syndrome, 765
in thiamine deficiency, 887
in thyroid deficiency, 864
ultrastructure in, 2490, 2492, 2493
virus infection and, 98
edema of, in Reye's syndrome, 1764
encephalitogenic viruses in non-neuronal cells of, 2208
enzyme deficiency in, in subacute necrotizing encephalomyopathy, 1789
ganglioside accumulation in, 239
hydrolase in, in Gaucher's disease, 847
inclusions in,
late infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy, 293
new lipoidosis syndrome, 1692
ultrastructure of, in amaurotic idiocy, 1696
lead poisoning (subacute) and, 142
learning and, 1115
lipids in,
in malnourished infants, 2398
in neurological disorder of mice, 2496
in PKU, 787
malnutrition effect on, 2399, 2402, 2403, 2405
mantle thickness in, hydrocephalus prognosis and, 1760
measles virus in, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 2207
nerve degeneration in, amino acid metabolism and, 194
nerve origin in, environment effect on, 2602
in neurofibromatosis, MR and, 266
neoplasia of, 1743
pancreatitis and, 117
Paragonimus westermani infection of, 2256
pathology of, in CP, 2303
scanning,
in children, technetium in, 1547
by ultrasonography, 673
sclerosis of, anoxia and, 2515
small bowel resection effect on infant, 1792
sphingolipid in, in Tay-Sachs disease, 1695
structure, radiation effect on, behavior and learning in relation to, 157
tissue, infectivity of, in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 966
tumor,
case report, 2409
classification of, 2410
invasive, 2411
neurological testing for, 908
retarded growth and development in relation to, 1748
treatment of, 263
tyrosine formation fr phenylalanine by PKU in relation to, 2319
ultrastructure in myoclonus epilepsy, 2494
warts, 939
Brain injury (See also Cerebral Palsy; Epilepsy; & Education, special)
fr anoxia,
fetal, 1645
at parturition, 149
assessment of,
in infants, 1541
c/w non-organics, 2685, 2691
in Australia, 1551
behavior and,
assessment, error sources, 1905
control of, 1315
hyperkinetic, drug treatment of, 530
parent control of, 593
fr blunt trauma in infancy, 2295
cognition in children w/, assessment of, 1935
fr convulsions in infancy, 306
diagnosis of,
conceptual problems in, 1187, 1189
product- vs process- method of, 499
Doman-Delacato method and, 2040
education of child w/, 1224, 1227, 1653
reading program for, 1232
teacher training and, 606
EEG in determination of, 357, 679, 680
family of child with, treatment and, 1651
figure-ground pathology in, 2658
fr *Herpes simplex* infection, 698
in hydrocephaly and mental development, 2667
5-hydroxytryptophan reversal of, 2293
in hypoglycemia, 242
in at-risk infants, 834, 835
in inborn metabolic errors, 804, 882

SUBJECT INDEX

Central nervous system

fr intrauterine disseminated intravascular coagulation, 1778
language disorder in, 1093
fr maternal epinephrine, 2610
microcephaly after accidental, 278
minimal,
 assessment, 19
 characteristics of, 1123
 education of child w/, 1172
 intelligence, measles, and, 2665
 perception and, 1166, 1537
 spec. ed. for, 1949
MR and, 91, 1187
nutrition of children w/, gastrostomy for, 1650
in parturition, CP, MR, and ep. in relation to, 86, 87, 88
in postmaturity, 87
prevention, electrode pressure switch and, 1654
prognosis of child w/, 1652
 antecedent conditions in, 776
 psychiatric disorders and parental relations, 592
psychological testing in, 1190, 1193
 discriminative validity of, 1191
fr radiation, 2300, 2301
in Rh iso-immunization of fetus and newborn, 730
socioeconomic factors in, 970
sorting behavior in, 1165
spec. ed. of, testing in relation to, 1963
study of, methods of, 2297
subdural hematoma, in infants, etiology and treatment of, 2414
treatment of child w/, Doman-Delacato method for, 1321
visual ground discrimination in, 1165
fr vitamin D excess, 1741
Bulgaria
 residential care and spec. ed. for MRs in, 2739
 spec. ed. in, 2738
Byler disease
 genetics and clinical aspects of, 1053

Calcium
 in blood, in excess, 885
 vitamin D excess and, 884, 886
California
 community services in, child development traveling clinic as, 2072
 MR agencies in, directory of, 60
 resident training program,
 operant conditioning, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
 problems of, 571
 in-service training, 569, 570
 spec. ed. administration in, 597
 university career tryout project, 1391
Canada
 anencephalus and spina bifida incidence in, maternal infection and, 2468
 community programs in, 2058, 2079, 2143
 youth volunteers in, 1472
Down's syndrome in, infectious hepatitis and, 1016
nursery education for child w/ special needs, 1216
residential care in, 1415
risk registry in, 81
vocational training and employment of the disabled in, 1305
Canadian Association for Retarded Children
 community programs and, 2066
 manual for religious program for MRs, 2075
Cancer
 breast, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1820
 chromosomal anomalies and, 1054
 in infants, mortality of, 2417
 virus in etiology of, 2605
Cannabis
 chromosomal anomalies fr, 2597
Carbazole
 in Hurler's syndrome detection, 255
Carbohydrate (See also Metabolism)
 metabolism of, inborn errors of, in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770
Carbon dioxide
 tension, in mother, newborn disorders and, 1074
Carbonic anhydrase
 inhibitors, in hydrocephalus treatment, 1753
Carbon monoxide
 metabolism of, in hemolytic disorders, 745
Carboxyhemoglobin
 in ABO incompatibility, 1632
Cardiac disorder (See under Heart)
Carnosine
 inborn errors of metabolism of, case study, 235
Catecholamine
 metabolism, in Down's syndrome, 2547
Central nervous system (See also Autonomic nervous system; Brain)
 abnormalities, fr hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia of the newborn, 2275
 anatomy, histology, and function of, 652
 chromosomal aberrations and, 313
 development of, 2137
 behavior during first year of life and, 1087
 in early childhood, 683
 genetic control of, 2601
 sensory stimulation effect on, 1086
 in utero, 683
disorder,
 in ataxia telangiectasia, 961
 blood X₁ protein factor and, 332
 fr hypoglycemia, 1715
 in infant and child, registry for, in Canada, 81
 fr malnutrition, 1717, 1730, 1734, 1853, 2403
 bibliography on, 1729
 in maple syrup urine disease, dietary treatment of, 1671

neuromuscular classification of, 18
 socioeconomic factors in, 970
 teeth malformations and, 2598
 giant neuronal mitochondria in, in microcephaly w/convulsions, 1762
 inclusions in, in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 954
 malformation of,
 congenital, race in relation to, 1779
 in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466
 in Norway, socioeconomic factors in, 2464
 in Wales, 1553
 thiamine deficiency effect on, 2360
 tumors of, in association w/familial neurofibromatosis, 2416
 tyrosinosis and, 226
 viral infection of, 722
 in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency, 2359

Cephaloridine
 in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723

Cerebral gigantism (See Gigantism)

Cerebral lipoidosis (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)

Cerebral palsy (See also Brain injury; United Cerebral Palsy Association)
 in adults, surgical treatment results and, 1656
 age of walking and, 1081
 animal model for, 1839
 attitude toward, in Israel, 1521
 brain pathology in, 2303
 clinic program for, 26, 1335
 consanguinity in etiology of, 2302
 dental care in, 521, 522
 education, 2126
 conductive, for severe athetoids, 448
 nursery school, 26
 in Scotland, 1225
 writing activities, 478
 experiences, everyday, of preschoolers, 498
 hand deformities in, surgery as treatment for, 152
 incidence of, in inst. MR children, 1184
 intelligence, development of, 1186
 fr lead poisoning, 140
 fr lesions of caudate nucleus, 1657
 low birth-weight in etiology of, 2163
 management of, 1655
 minimal, physical therapy for, 1083
 motor and perceptual performance of non-MR adults, w/ early b.i., 1166
 occlusion in, survey, in Japan, 1340
 oral diseases in, incidence in Idaho, 1336
 parturition injury in etiology of, 86
 postmaturity in etiology of, 87
 in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287
 spasticity treatment in, with phenol injection, 2304
 target following and fixating ability in, 2660
 training of, role of mother in, 2784
 treatment and prevention, engineering knowledge and, 25
 treatment, neuro-developmental approach to, 1322
 vocational rehabilitation of, 513

Cerebral spinal fluid
 antibody in, in bacterial meningitis, 120, 2260
 folic acid in, in ep. anticonvulsants effect on, 2516
 glucose and protein in, in bacterial meningitis, 1622
 glucose in, in bacterial meningitis, 1620
 glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in, prognosis in bacterial meningitis in relation to, 2261
 in hydrocephaly, radiography of, 77
 lactic dehydrogenase in, neurological disorders and, 76
 in meningitis diagnosis, 1623
 pressure, in hydrocephalus, isosorbide effect on, 270
 purines in, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, allopurinol treatment and, 200

Cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome
 characteristics of, 2438, 2439

Cerebroside (See Sphingolipid)

Ceroid
 metabolism, disorder, progressive neurological disorder and, 964

Cervico-oculoacousticus syndrome (See Wildervanck's syndrome)

Chemical compound (See also specific headings)
 pesticide, perinatal toxicity of, 2283

Child
 abuse,
 family characteristics and, 590
 legislative protection against, in Kansas, 535
 psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459, 1482
 antisocial behavior in, XYY chromosome anomaly and, 1043
 autistic, education of, 630
 behavioral problems and MR in, in France, 615
 b.i.,
 behavior of, control by parent, 593
 education of, teacher training and, 606
 EEG in determination of, 679, 680
 prognosis of,
 antecedent conditions in, 776
 case study, 1652
 psychiatric disorders in, 592
 blood vessel anomalies in, neurological disorders in relation to, 2413
 brain scanning in, 1547
 burns, meningitis, hydrocephalus, and neuroblastoma in, case study, 772
 cerebellar ataxia in, fr *Herpes simplex*, 97
 cerebellar tumor in, diagnosis of, 267
 chronic polyneuritis, 1788
 congenital malformation patterns in, 2178
 convulsions in, cerebral anoxia in etiology of, 987
 w/CP, management of, 1655
 deprived,
 assessment of effects of language stimulation program for Negro, 1169

SUBJECT INDEX

Cholestasis

neurological disorders in relation to,
2498
nutrition of, 2396, 2397
diagnostic clinics for, in Washington,
2805
diphenylhydantoin poisoning in, 758
diseases and disorders of, pathology,
diagnosis, and treatment of genetic
and endocrine, 2180
diseases of, 1529, 1530
EEG and, 674
emotionally disturbed, etiology and
treatment of, 416
ep. in, centrencephalic, EEG pattern
in, 980
EEG and, 984
etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and
prognosis of, 2513
prognosis in relation to, 986
surgery in relation to, 985
exceptional,
public attitude toward, 2141, 2142
in Canada, 2143
w/eye disorders, 2502
family of, initial interview w/, 2830
in Great Britain, special education
for, 2503
symposium on, 2501
failure-to-thrive, 977
handicapped, early identification of, 2160
in Hawaii, disorders of learning and
emotions in, 1518
hepatitis encephalopathy in, exchange
transfusion for, plasmapheresis in, 748
Herpes simplex infection in, mortality
of, 699
home care programs for the MR, 2804
hoping structures of, assessment of, 413
in hospital, effects of psychiatric
counseling on, 1282
hyperuricemia in, 204
hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders
fr, 242
language development in, speech therapist
and, 1483
lead poisoning in, 750
in Australia, 2280
control and treatment of, 140
detection by hair analysis, 142
etiology, management, and prevention, 749
lead analyses in hair in determination
of, 2279
learning and neurological disorders in,
screening for, physician role in, 666
w/learning disorders, bibliography on,
2159
learning in, socioeconomic factors and,
970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975
leukemia in, fr nuclear test radiation,
2299
malformed, community responsibility to,
1366
malnutrition in, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638,
639
in tropics, 2404
medical care of, in Poland, 688
meningitis in, fr *Bacteroides*, drug
treatment of, 115
mental development of, malnutrition effect
on, 191
mortality and morbidity of, in Australian
aborigines, 2140
mortality, in the United States, 1751
MR and handicapped, national study of, 1535
multiply-handicapped, eye disorders in,
diagnosis of, 2171
mumps vaccination of, side effects of, 693
nerve impairment in, diagnosis and
treatment of, 69
neurological disorders in, 660, 661
clumsiness and, 665
EEG and, 1557
neurology, bibliography on, 653
pancreatitis in, hypoglycemia and, 1691
poisoning (accidental) in, 138
prepubertal, XYY syndrome in, 349
preschool
education, Operation Headstart program,
effects of, 497
everyday experiences of CP, 498
mental development of, mother training
program in relation to, 591
psychiatric disorders in, brain dysfunction
and, 978
w/ psychomotor and language disorders,
EEG in, 678
psychotherapy w/, 1480
rubella (congenital) and, 102, 103
in rubella follow-up, 1584
rubella vaccination of, 712
scholastic achievement of, prematurity
and, 1218
w/ special needs, nursery education for,
in Canada, 1216
spinal cord tumors in, 2412
tuberculous, rubella vaccination of, 2234,
2235, 2236
varicella infection in, mortality of, 700
vitamin D excess effect on, 1741
Chimpanzee
Down's syndrome in, 1035, 1818, 1819
spongiform encephalopathy in, after
inoculation w/ brain material from
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 966
Chinese
hyperbilirubinemia in glucose-6-phosphate
dehydrogenase deficiency disease in, 133
Chloramphenicol
in eye disorder treatment in MRs, 359
in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis
treatment, 724
Chloride
in amniotic fluid, pregnancy disorder
and, 1073
Chlorpromazine
effects of prolonged treatment w/, on
rats, 1307
Cholestasis
in Byler disease, genetics and clinical
aspects of, 1053

in newborn, as new syndrome, 838
Cholesterol
 metabolism,
 disorders of neurological sequelae
 of, 249
 in hypothyroidism, thyroxine effect
 on, 860
Chromatography
 of urine, in maple syrup urine disease, 230
Chromosomal anomaly (See also Genetics;
 specific disorders)
 abortion and, 2522
 animal models for study of, 2585
 autoimmunity and, 334, 1027
 autosomal, 2557, 2558
 deletions, syndromes w/, 2556
 biochemistry and neuro-psychiatric
 aspects of, 313
 blood groups and, 1055
 cancer and behavior and developmental
 abnormalities in relation to, 1054
 in children, pathology, diagnosis, and
 therapy of, 2180
 chimerism and mosaicism, 2561
 classification of, 2193
 counseling in relation to, 1831, 2124
 in CP, MR, and ep., 86
 in de Lange syndrome, 1769
 deletion,
 in *cri du chat* syndrome, 1000
 D(14), retinoblastoma and, 1801
 deoxyribonucleic acid labeling and, 1006
 13, case study, 318
 18, congenital malformations and, 2533
 immunoglobulins and, 322, 1010, 1011,
 2534, 2537
 dermatoglyphics and, 663, 1539, 2181, 2183,
 2184, 2185
 diagnosis of, 681
 in Down's syndrome, 324
 enlargement of short arm of a G
 chromosome, 2554
 etiology,
 agents in, 1058, 2597
 cyclamate in, 1060
 LSD and, 1062, 1063, 1834, 1835
 LSD and UML-491 in relation to, 1061
 oral contraceptives in, abortion and,
 1059
 in gonadal anomalies, 1048, 2567
 group C, hand and finger anomalies in
 syndrome w/, 1800
 group D, ribonucleic acid replication
 and, 1804
 hand and heart anomalies and low
 birth-weight in relation to, 1806
 hemoglobin anomalies in, 2555
 hemolytic anemia and, enzyme deficiency
 in blood cells in relation to, 1626
 in humans, advances in, 1830, 1832, 1833
 incidence in newborn, 1552
 infant cry in relation to, 2523, 2524, 2525
 intelligence in, 2662
 intrauterine growth retardation and, 2381

inversion, chromosome 2, Turner's syndrome
 and, 344
 leukemia and, 1028
 in leukemia and Down's syndrome, 2265
 in leukocytes in subacute sclerosing
 panencephalitis, 2206
 Leydig cells in testes in, 1823
 monosome, 21, case study, 1012
 mosaicism and, 2582
 mosaicism,
 cell-line selection in, 2562
 13-15, genetics and chromosome
 replication in, 2528
 malformations and retarded development
 in, 319
 XY/XXY, tallness and, 346
MR and, 312
 endocrine system in relation to, 90
 in new syndrome w/ renal, genital, and ear
 anomalies, 2459
 prenatal detection of, 667
 amniotic fluid in, 736
 fr radiation fr nuclear tests, 2298, 2299
 research on, 1056
ring,
 case study, 1008
 congenital malformations and, 2530
D, congenital anomalies in relation
 to, 2529
 E, clinical aspects of, 2538
 eye, face, heart, and skeleton anomalies
 in syndrome with, 321
 gonadal hypoplasia and, 342
 4, congenital abnormalities in, 1798
 18, immunoglobulins and, 1010, 2536
Robertsonian, 2560
satellites,
 on chromosome 17, radiation and, 1009
 on D chromosome, gonadal anomalies and,
 1003
sex,
 antisocial behavior and crime in relation
 to, 1825
 behavior and intelligence in relation
 to, 1828, 2575, 2576
 developmental mechanisms and, 2563
 evolution of, 2566
 gonadal dysgenesis in, 1829
 hair in determination of, 2594
 immunoglobulins and, 2564
 intelligence and, 2574, 2583
 large Y, psychiatric disorders and, 1042
 lymphocytoid lines fr persons w/, 2577
 as marker chromosome, 2584
 review on, 1833
 structural abnormalities and, 2565
 thyroid autoimmunity and, 345
 triple-X, in females, congenital
 malformations and, 2572
 X0/XX, gonadal dysgenesis and pseudo-
 pseudohypoparathyroidism, in, 1049
 XXX, MR and, 1041
 48,XXX/49,XXXX mosaic, 2569
 XYY, season of year in etiology of, 354

XXYY, deoxyribonucleic acid replication in relation to, 347
 XY/XXY and XY/XXY/XXYY, emotional disorders in, 348
 XYY,
 anti-social behavior and, 1040, 1044
 in child, 1043
 in basketball players, 352
 behavior, tallness, and intelligence in, 349, 351, 353, 1826, 1827, 1850
 growth hormone levels in, 2578
 normal behavior and, 350, 2579, 2580, 2581
 fr solvent sniffing, 2596
 in spontaneous abortion, 2550
 thymidine induction of, 2595
 translocation,
 C/G,
 Down's syndrome and, 327
 in infant and father, 1002
 D/D, balanced, 1004
 D/E, in mother and sons, autoradiography of, 1007
 D/G, autoradiography of, 2531
 F-group, case study, 323
 reciprocal, 2559
 skeleton anomalies and MR associated with, 2527
 Y/autosome, case study, 343
 (Cq⁺;Cq⁻), congenital malformations and, 317
 (Cq⁻;Aq⁺), 1799
 (lp⁺;2p⁻), in mother and son, 316
 (4q⁻,Cp⁺), 1001
 21/22, pericentric inversion, 1809
 trisomy,
 autosomal, enzymes in blood in, 314
 dermatoglyphics in, 2535
 diagnosis of, 2532
 eye disorders in, 1051
 maternal age and, 2521
 mosaic, cell selection, age and, 315
 C, Down's syndrome and, 325
 C6-12 mosaicism, congenital malformation in, 2526
 D and G, congenital anomalies in, 1805
 D, cyclopia and, 1803
 D, partial, leukemia and, breakage gene in relation to, 320
 G, Down's syndrome and, 1013
 G, partial, Down's syndrome and, 1019
 13-15, characteristics of, 1802
 immunoglobulin deficiency in, 1005
 21, brain anomalies in, 1808
 21, partial, Down's syndrome and, 326
 22, clinical aspects of, 1036
 69,XXX, in liveborn infant, 2571
Chromosome
 acrocentric, comparison of association of, in male and female, 2593
 amniotic fluid in study of, 2179
 in autism, 302
 division, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1822
 egg cytoplasm in expression of, 1057
 LSD effect on, 363
 mutation, susceptibility to, case study, 1726
 Philadelphia 1-, in leukemia (familial), 145
 rubella effect on, 1572
 sex, evolution of, sex-linked genes in relation to, 2566
 structure of, XYY syndrome variation in relation to, 1826
Church (See Religion)
Citrulline
 in urine, in excess, in saccharopururia, 232
Citrullinemia
 characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170
Classification (See also Mental Retardation)
 of cerebral disorders in infants, mortality and, 2192
 of conditions associated w/ short stature, 2387
 of genetic disorders, 2193
 of gliomas (intracranial), 2410
 of glycogenoses, enzyme defects in relation to, 2348
 of MR,
 in Denmark, Netherlands, and Sweden, 2751
 intelligence and, 619
 rehabilitation in relation to, 1509
 social adjustment and, 1510
Cognition (See also Creativity; Perception)
 adaptive behavior and, 1859
 affective behavior and, 1120
 in b.i. children, assessment of, 1935
 cognitive equivalence, development of, 375
 complexity of, deficits in, 376
 concept attainment, effect of pictorial and verbal symbols on, 421
 conceptual thought, social-occupational adjustment and, 1129
 conservation, development of,
 horizontal-vertical space perception, and, 1861
 illusion-distorted identity, 1862
 mass, weight, and volume, c/w normals, 1860
 conservation of substance,
 assessment of, 378
 integration of neural circuits and, 378
 deficits in,
 in autism, 1150
 in b.i., 1191
 development of, social class and, 404
 disorders of, 301
 in identification of MR infants, spec. ed. program in relation to, 1943
 motivation and, in concept switching, 2645
 oddy concept in SMR, 1864
 perception and,
 disorders of, in disadvantaged, 1209
 treatment of problems of, in disadvantaged, 1118
 in PKU, diet effect on, 797
 quantitative thinking, c/w normals, 1863
 in rehabilitation, 2769

theory, related to MR, 29
 thought processes, distortion of, in psychotic MR, 1145
 in vocational rehabilitation, success, 2021
 word recognition and definition, 2653

Colchicine
 in arthritis treatment, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195

Colorimetry
 as screening device for orotic aciduria, 234

Communication (See Language; Psycholinguistic abilities; Speech)
 development of,
 in environmentally deprived, 398, 1124
 operant conditioning program and, w/
 inst. MR, 1265
 verbal conditioning and, 1107
 disorders of, 1123
 in child, speech therapist and, 1483
 diagnosis and management, 55
 in MR and pseudoretarded, 1122
 evaluation of, in MR adolescents, 1126
 program for stimulation of, for blind PMR, 1240

Community programs (See also Programming)
 adoption agencies, restriction against parents of an MR child, 2070
 adult activity centers, 511
 for adult MRs, 2047
 for aged MRs, 1361
 in Australia, 1356, 1389, 2071
 big brothers, juvenile delinquents as, for MRs, 2093
 birth defect information center as, 2151
 boarding homes for MRs in England, 2068
 camping, 1441
 day, description of, 1442
 summer, counselor attitude in relation to effectiveness of, 1438
 psycho-social development and, 1440
 residential, physical development and, 1439

in Canada, 2058
 nursery education as, 1216
 survey of, 2079
 youth volunteers in, 1472

for care of mother and infant, 2059, 2189
 child development traveling clinic as, in California, 2072
 for children w/ malformations, 1366
 child study clinics as, 2805
 child welfare services, deprivation hypothesis and, 541
 clinic,
 evaluation of, 540
 programs for CP child, guidelines for, 1335
 clinical psychologists in, 1478
 day and resident camps for EMRs, 2112
 day camp and leisure time activities in, 2113
 day camp, organization of program for, 579
 day-care centers,
 architectural planning and, 646

in Scotland, 1371
 socioeconomic factors in relation to, 2803
 in Denmark, 1327, 1375
 for employment of disabled, recommendations for, 1304
 in England, residential care demand and, 1372
 in Essex County, Great Britain, 545
 expansion of, 1188
 Eye Clinic for MR, in Denmark, 1327
 facilities for, financial support for construction of, 1348, 1349
 for families of abused children, 590
 foster grandparents, for MR residents at residential care inst., 1393, 2096, 2756
 foster homes in Canada, 2066, 2067
 foster parent, 2098
 spec. ed. needs in relation to, 2097
 Head Start, health services and, problems in, 1392
 home-care, 2804
 hostels, in England, 2099
 in Illinois, 1357
 in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, directory for, 63
 indigenous aides use in, in Western United States, 2802
 in Ireland, 1352, 1353
 Jewish, for MRs, 2076
 Junior Achievement Project as, 2074
 Kennedy Center Diagnostic Clinic, 1388
 in Kentucky, 2063
 in lead poisoning control, 140
 for low socioeconomic level mothers, training in language development, preschool child mental development in relation to, 591
 in malnutrition prevention, 2394
 in Maryland, 1378
 for metabolic disorder screening, biochemical tests for, 192
 for mother and infant care, 2059, 2189
 for MR, 1515
 in Canada, 2143
 in New Jersey, directory of, 2158
 in the United States, 2135, 2136
 in Nebraska, 2801
 for occupational training of MRs, in Kentucky, 2774
 in physical education and recreation, for the MR and physically handicapped, 581
 physicians' role in, 601
 for PKU screening, 2313
 problems in, 2073
 Project Follow Through, 1394
 public health nurse in, 602, 1365
 recreation,
 Girl Scouts, for MR girls, 582
 for the handicapped, 2105, 2108, 2109, 2820
 for MRs, 2106
 inst., 2107
 rehabilitation center services, 1395

SUBJECT INDEX

Counseling

for rehabilitation,
of MRs in England, 2799
of spina bifida children, 2474
for re-integration of MRs, 1386
religious, in Kentucky, 1401
in rubella prevention, planning for, 1601,
1602
screening programs,
for developmental milestones, value of,
2168
for lead poisoning in children, 750
for metabolic errors, 878, 880
aminoacidemia, 876, 877, 2306
PKU, 780, 781
in England, 783
public health agencies in, 669
services,
in Connecticut, 546
recommendations for, 559
social, recommendations for, 542
for SMRs,
adapted living-community, 1373
community center, 1374
operant techniques use in, 1110
in Sweden, legislation and, 1341
teacher aides in, 604
for teaching interdisciplinary
professionals, 2121
in Tennessee, directory of, 61
in Texas, directory of, 62
therapy and nursery school program, for
psychotic preschoolers, 1281
in United States, 1350, 1351, 2792
University Affiliated Facility, in Florida,
1380, 1381, 1382, 1383
in vocational rehabilitation, 2025
sheltered workshop,
for multiply handicapped, token
reinforcement effect on, 2022
organizing, 2018, 2019
in Wisconsin, in poverty areas, 1359
youth groups in Ohio, 2069
Computer
in EEG analyses, 674
in ep. research, 981
in health data information retrieval, 2149
in human genetics, 1830
Rh hemolytic disease model, 124
Conditioning (See Learning)
Congenital anomaly (See under Infant)
Connecticut
activities and service needs of MR of, 1388
employers' attitudes toward employing MRs,
1303
Kennedy Center Workshop of the Parents and
Friends of MR Children of Bridgeport,
evolution of, 1293
programing for MR, 546, 2062
residential care in Bridgeport,
establishment of, 2085
residential recreational programs in,
soap box derby as, 1424
Consanguinity (See also Genetics)
in anhidrosis w/ sensory neuropathy, 1790
in Byler disease, 1053
chromosome translocation (4/C) and, 1001
in cyclopia and clefting, 2434
in cystathioninuria (non-vitamin B₆
dependent), 826, 1684
in etiology of ataxia and CP, 2302
in gonadal dysgenesis, 2573
in hyperphenylalaninemia, 788
in hyperprolinemia, 829
type 2, 828
in infant morbidity and mortality in
Pakistan, 770
in Leigh's subacute necrotizing
encephalomyopathy, 956
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 815
in myoclonus epilepsy without Lafora
bodies, 992
in new MR syndrome w/ aminoaciduria,
1681, 1682
in non-vitamin B₆ dependent cystathionuria,
826, 1684
in Noonan's syndrome (male Turner's
syndrome), 1047
in recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis, 838
in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 1763
in tyrosinemia, 2322
Contraceptives
oral, abortion fr, 1059
Convulsion (See also Epilepsy)
allergy and, 1796
cerebral anoxia in etiology of, 987
control of, diazepam for, 78, 310
disorders with,
in Mariana Islands, 994
physician's role in treatment of, 982
fr fever, EEG and, 2507
giant neuronal mitochondria in infant
w/, 1762
in holoprosencephaly, 920
in hyperglycinemia, 174, 176
in infants,
endocrine system and, 305
etiology, treatment, and prognosis of,
306
psychomotor development and, 979
in newborn, prognosis of, 2510
3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrosuccinimido[3,4-b]-
acenaphthen-10-one in treatment of, 997
Copper
metabolism of, disorders of, 1658
inborn, penicillamine treatment of, 839
Corticotrophin
in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 134
Cortisol
metabolism of, disorders of, gonadal
anomalies in, surgical correction of, 261
Counseling
adolescent, need for, 408
case histories in effectiveness of, 2123
of families,
of MR children, 2828
of spina bifida child, 2829
genetic, 7, 24, 650, 690, 691, 1831
amniocentesis and, 66
in balanced translocation syndromes, 323
directory of services in, 2156

in Down's syndrome, 324
 in Hartnup's disorder, 246
 in hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289
 information center for, 2151
 in medicine, 2124, 2833
 in MR, 80
 qualifications of counselors in, 1473
 screening programs and, 670
 in Wolman's disease, 249

group,
 behavior response to, in EMRs, 2790
 self concept improvement in EMRs in relation to, 2010
 small group interaction and social relations, 2672

guidance,
 acceptance of, performance of MRs and, 1130
 prevocational, for adolescents, 485
 of MRs, in residential facilities, 2791
 of parents, 504, 583, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1463
 in Denmark, 1375
 by home-visiting nurses, 1369, 1370
 by Kansas Neurological Institute, 1387
 need for, 1324
 physician role in, 1481, 2125
 social worker in, 2131
 psychiatric, on pediatric medical ward, 1282
 recreational, for inst. MRs, 2821
 religious,
 in Canada, 2075
 for families of MR child, 2078
 in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400
 for Jews, 2076
 of siblings of MRs, 1463, 1464
 vocational, job success and, 1302, 2029, 2033

Craniopharyngioma
 case report, 2411

Craniosynostosis
 characteristics, prognosis, and treatment of, 1766
 treatment of, 275

Creatinine
 hydroxyproline ratio, in urine, growth in relation to, 2371
 in urine, ratio w/ uric acid, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome screening, 1679

Creativity
 art education and, 1246
 art, mental development and, 1245
 assessment of, in disadvantaged youth, 2683
 early childhood education and, 1217
 in EMRs, 28
 inductive reasoning, teaching method and, 450
 in literature by MRs, 56
 model of, 1886
 retardation in, in environmentally deprived, 398

Cretinism (See Hypothyroidism)

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (See Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease)

Cri-du-chat syndrome
 characteristics of, 313
 clinical aspects and etiology of, 2523, 2524, 2525
 larynx anomaly in, infant cry in relation to, 1000

Crime
 chromosomal aberration and, 1040, 1044, 1825, 1828
 epileptoidism and, 304
 legal aspects of, 548
 incompetency and, 550
 recommendations for, 549
 protective legal services, effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531
 responsibility for, mental disease and, 57

Crouzon's syndrome
 ear, eye, and skull anomalies in, 929
 genetics of, syndactylia and, 930

Culturally deprived (See Sociocultural factors)

Cushing syndrome
 in infants, 1728

Cyclamate
 chromosomal aberration from, 1060

Cycloserphosphamide
 allergic encephalomyelitis response to, 1625

Cystathionase
 deficiency,
 in cystathioninuria, 179
 in liver in non-vitamin B₆-dependent cystathioninuria, 1684

Cystathionine
 metabolism of,
 disorders of,
 inborn,
 diet effect on, 231, 826
 etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 179
 non-vitamin B₆ dependent, 1684

Cystathionine synthase
 in homocystinuria, 178, 806, 807, 1668

Cysteine
 metabolism by cystinotic leukocytes, 2338

Cystic fibrosis
 Down's syndrome and, 2551

Cystine
 metabolism of, disorders of,
 in Down's syndrome, 340
 inborn, 181, 827, 1686
 eye disorder and, 2342
 genetics in relation to, 2586
 stones, amino acid metabolism by kidney and intestines in relation to, 2339

Cystinosis
 amino acids in blood and urine in,
 diet effect on, 827
 animal models for, 1839
 characteristics of, in adults and children, 1686
 cysteine metabolism by leukocytes in, 2338

genetics of, 181
 Cytomegalic inclusion disease (See Virus)
 Czechoslovakia
 meningoencephalitis in, fr amebas, 726
 spec. ed. in, 2746, 2747

Day care (See Community Programs)
 Deaf MR (See also Hearing)
 assessment of, 17, 1192
 behavior modification and, 1274
 cochlear deafness and myopia in Amish, 1844
 education of,
 practices and problems in, 1204
 De Lange syndrome
 abnormalities associated with, 280
 of limbs, 2419, 2420
 bone deformities and Kerner's deformity
 in, 281
 chromosomal aberration in, 1769
 translocation D/D, 1004
 clinical characteristics of, 2421
 galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase
 in, 282
 in Negro, case study, 926
 Delinquency/Delinquent (See Behavior; Crime)
 correction program for, recommendation for,
 in South Carolina, 539
 MR and, 1909, 1910
 Denmark
 eye clinic for the MR, services of, 1327
 materials laboratory, activities of, 1260
 Mental Retardation Act of 1959,
 provisions of, 543
 social services for families of MRs in,
 1375
 spec. ed. in, 2751
 Dentistry
 abnormal dentition in hypohidrotic
 ectodermal dysplasia, 289
 bird-headed dwarfism and, 928
 dental care practices for MR, 515, 517,
 518, 519, 524, 1332, 1334, 2042, 2043
 bibliography, 654
 in Idaho, 522
 in Indiana, 599, 1331
 in inst., 516
 in Kentucky, 1331
 in Ohio, 1331
 premedication and supplemental analgesia,
 recommendations for, 1337
 treatment and prevention of gum
 disease, 1339
 dental status of CP children,
 in Idaho, 1336
 in Japan, 1340
 dental status of MR children,
 in Georgia, 1328, 1329, 1330
 in inst., 1333, 2041
 Down's syndrome and, 1021
 Ellis van Creveld syndrome and, 927
 in hospital,
 anesthesia and, 520
 for MR and CP, 521

for MR and handicapped children,
 continuing education program in
 relation to, 600
 MR diagnosis and, 2598
 in new dwarfing syndrome, 1727
 PKU and, 218
 restorative,
 general anesthesia and, 1338
 hospital treatment and, 523
 in self-mutilation prevention in Lesch-
 Nyhan syndrome, 1673
 teeth eruption in mongoloid, 1815
 Deoxyribonucleic acid
 labeling,
 in chromosome deletions, 1006
 replication, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 347
 Deprivation (See also Sociocultural factors)
 environmental, protective services and
 hypothesis of, 541
 failure-to-thrive and, 888, 889, 977
 MR and, 1507
 in residential care facilities in England,
 1412
 sensory, in autism treatment, 2014
 Dermatoglyphics
 in chromosomal aberrations and MR, 663
 in chromosomal aberration w/
 retinoblastoma, 1801
 in congenital rubella, 1592
 in cri-du-chat syndrome, 2525
 as diagnostic tool, 1539
 in leukemia and mongolism, 2182
 in medical genetics, 2181, 2183, 2184,
 2185, 2186
 in MR diagnosis and genetic research,
 64, 65
 in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935
 of parents of mongoloids, 1814
 in ring chromosome 18, 321
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943,
 946, 2452
 in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770, 1771
 in translocation t(1p+;2p-), 316
 in trisomy 17 or 18, 2535
 Development (See also specific areas of
 interest)
 assessment of, 1847
 bibliography on, 653
 chromosomal aberration (ring) and, 1008,
 1054
 in de Lange syndrome, 926
 dimensions of, research and implications
 on, 53, 54
 disorders,
 development tests in identification of,
 1931
 diagnosis of, 1536
 pregnancy disorders and, 1550
 rubella in etiology of, 1569
 evaluation of, MR and, 656, 657
 fetal, amino acids in blood in relation
 to, 2308
 genetics and, 2195, 2196, 2197
 in holoprosencephaly, 919, 920
 infant,

cerebral dysfunction and, 1083
 of children of PKU mothers, 220
 in cholestasis, 838
 in chromosomal aberrations, 312, 319,
 346, 349, 350, 351, 1012, 1036, 1049
 retarded fetal, 2381
 circulorespiratory endurance in inst.
 TMR, 1840, 2619
 clumsiness, MRs c/w normals, 1082
 CNS maturation and, 1087
 coordination deficits in b.i., 2621
 of culturally deprived children, in a
 Head Start program, 1185
 in cystathioninuria, 826
 in cystinosis, diet effect on, 827
 in de Lange syndrome, 281
 Doman-Delacato program and, w/ b.i., 1321
 early b.i. effect on non-MRCP in
 adult, 1166
 endocrine disorders in mother in
 relation to, 291
 environmental influences on, 1078
 evaluation of, 2624
 factor structure, in EMR, 2615
 in familial dysautonomia, 291
 of fetus and infant, infection in
 relation to, 2382
 intrauterine malnutrition in relation
 to, 2383
 maternal condition in relation to, 2377
 in galactosemia, 240, 2345
 diet effect on, 833
 in hydrocephalus, Holter valve placement
 and, 269
 in hyperdibasicaminoaciduria, 820
 in hyperglycinemia, 174
 in hyperprolinemia, 829
 in hypopituitarism, 373
 of infant, factors in, failure to
 thrive, 888, 889
 insulin effect on growth hormone in
 relation to, 2372
 in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785
 in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1850
 in lipoidosis, 250
 in lysine metabolic disorder, 171
 in maple syrup urine disease,
 diet effect on, 167
 mental and motor behavior and, 2622
 mobility patterning effect on, 1320
 of mongoloid children, 1079, 1815
 motor abilities,
 evaluation of, 1846
 group activity program for, 503
 performance,
 diagnosis and prescription, 2614
 in TMR, 2613
 proficiency in EMR, 2612
 training for, 458
 neuro-developmental treatment and, 1322
 in neurological disorders,
 clumsiness in relation to, 665
 in new inborn uric acid metabolic
 error, 1674
 operant conditioning and, 1978
 in orotic aciduria, 233
 of overactive, inst. SMRs, 1090
 passive reflexive therapy and, for
 PMR, 526
 perceptual motor training, 490, 491
 w/ inst. MR, 1223
 persistence and intelligence, 366
 physical education program for, 482
 on PKU treatment diet, 222, 224
 of PMR, 1208
 in Prader-Willi syndrome, 283
 primitive reflexes,
 disappearance of, environment effect
 on, 1088
 motor control development in relation
 to, 1089
 program for, 1273, 1291
 physical education, 1250, 1251, 1252,
 1254
 pseudo-MR and, 2175
 reaction time, MR c/w normal, 2620
 reinforcement effects on, 1080
 research status of, 2616
 retarded, etiology of, 2387
 rubella effect on, 1572
 sensory-motor training, 392, 489, 1222,
 1277
 sex chromosomal and pigmentary mosaicism
 in relation to, 2563
 spec. ed. and, 1955, 1960, 2728
 summer residential camping and, 1439
 swallowing patterns of MR c/w normals,
 1841
 swimming and, 483
 therapy and, 1319, 1471
 in Turner's syndrome, 1048
 in tyrosinosis,
 diet effect on, 229
 viral resistance and, 122
 visuomotor performance and,
 assessment of, 367
 in histidinemia, 237
 psychomotor,
 in chromosome satellite syndrome, 1003
 in chromosome translocation (4/C), 1001
 disorders of, EEG in children with, 678
 in failure-to-thrive, 977
 in hyperuricosuria in female, 211
 infant convulsions and, 979
 in lissencephaly, 2424
 in meningeal angiogenesis w/ sudanophilic
 leukodystrophy, 147
 in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 952
 mongoloids, stimulation effect on, 1020
 parental attitude in relation to, 1460
 physical education program effect on, 2732
 in PKU, diet effect on, 159
 psychosocial,
 camping programs and, 1440
 summer recreational, 1438
 games in, 1982
 of PKUs,
 diet effect on, 802
 parents and, 796
 residential care and, 1406, 1418

Apgar score and, 73, 369
 infant cry and, 1540
 neurology and, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74
 relation to maternal weight gain, 1849
 learning disorders and, 1541, 1855
 developmental lag, 2623
 longitudinal study of, 684
 maturation,
 language development and, 2643
 retarded, 368
 mental, 1084, 1117, 1220.
 age of walking and, 1081
 art, effects on, 1245
 assessment of, 404
 in autism, 1149, 1150
 childhood effects on adult, 1131
 in children, 1888
 of children of PKU mothers, 220
 in chromosome aberration, 312, 1012
 cognition and motivation in, 374, 376, 620, 621
 in congenital heart disease, stature and, 373
 creative-adaptive model, 1886
 in cystathioninuria, 826
 in cystinosis, diet effect on, 827
 deprived environment and, 398
 of Dutch adult MRs, 368
 in dwarfism, 403
 hypopituitary, 373
 emotional disorder effects on, 1146
 employability and, arithmetic achievement as an index of, 1298
 environment and, 1092, 1124, 1185
 evaluation of, 1177, 1182
 in blind and deaf, 1192
 food deprivation and, 397
 in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833
 Head Start programs effect on, 2722
 in histidinemia, 818
 in hydrocephaly, 921, 922, 2667
 cerebral mantle in prognosis of, 1760
 in hyperglycemia, 174
 in hyperprolinemia, 829
 infant testing in prognosis of, 1917
 learning rate and MR, 407, 1855
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 817
 in lipoidosis, 250
 in lysine metabolic disorder, 171
 in malnutrition, 191, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1896, 1897, 1898, 2393, 2395, 2402, 2403, 2405
 infection and, 890
 in maple syrup urine disease, diet treatment of, 167, 1671
 measles effect on, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
 models of, curriculum planning and, 439
 in new facial anomaly syndrome, 950
 physical persistence and, 366
 in PKU,
 diet effect on, 221, 223, 224, 225,

779, 797, 798, 1662, 1663
 screening tests and, 780
 of preschool child, training program for mother and, 591
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943, 944, 947, 948, 949
 variant of, 945
 school achievement and, 1959
 of "small-for-dates" infant, 2385
 in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932, 933, 934
 socioeconomic factors in, 404, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975
 toys for each level, 2110
 in trisomy 22, 1036
 viral encephalitis effect on, 1125
 in Wilson's disease, 423
 mental and physical,
 of deprived children, nutrition and, 2397
 disorders of, in hypopituitarism
 w/ diabetes, growth hormone effect on, 1723
 in England, effect of sex, social class, and family on, 2167
 malnutrition effect on, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1851, 1852, 1853, 2401
 national development in relation to, 2392
 problems in study of, 2400
 maternal toxemia in relation to, 2282
 in non-vitamin B₆ dependent cystathionuria, 1684
 pathology, diagnosis and treatment of disorders of, 2180
 physical condition at birth, 2626
 in Prader-Willi syndrome, 1776
 in Amish, 2456
 screening tests for, value of, 2168
 social reinforcement in, 2782
 mental and social,
 environment in relation to, 298, 299, 300
 of incestuous families, 296
 longitudinal changes in, 1854
 mental, physical, and social,
 in hydrocephalus survivors, 910
 microcephaly and, 925
 moral,
 effects of spec. ed. on, in USSR, 1203
 MR and, 91
 neurological,
 assessment of, 71, 657
 group screening for, 666
 in newborn, 687
 of children, 660, 661
 in infants, Apgar scores in relation to, 369
 of offspring of PKU mothers, 784
 pediatrics and, 1513
 physical,
 age of walking, MR and, 1081
 biological age as measure of, 370
 sexual maturation and, 371
 cell selection in trisomy in relation to, 315

research, federal financing of, 52
retarded,
 in aborted embryos, 1777
 brain tumor in etiology of, 1748
sex differences in, 1848
of small-for-date infants, 2625
social,
 adaptive behavior, measurement of, 428
 assessment of, 427
 in autism, 419, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1153,
 1154, 1175
 camping and, 1901
 classroom environment and, 451
 counseling needs and, of adolescents, 408
 dinner dances as aids in, 1992
 in dwarfism, 403, 420
 emotional disturbance, assessment of, 415
 family size, behavior problems and, 417
 interperson knowledge and, 414
 interpretative deficit and, 410
 marriage, preparation for, 409
 maternal deprivation and later adoption
 effect on, 1144
 nurses in, 1474
 nutritional and psychological factors
 in, 1906, 1907
 poisoning effect on, 1138
 in residential facility, grandmother-buddy system in relation to, 1423
schizophrenic children c/w MR, 1147
social competence, assessment of, 426
training guide for, 1207
in tyrosine metabolic disorder, dietary treatment of, 1664

Diabetes
convulsions in infants of mothers with, 305
Down's syndrome and, hypothyroidism in relation to, 335
drug treatment during pregnancy, effect on fetus and newborn, 754
hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders as sequelae of, 242
hypoglycemia in newborn in relation to maternal, 1690
w/ hypopituitarism, growth hormone effect on, 1723
mellitus,
 in Down's syndrome,
 hypothyroidism and, 1034
 in Friedreich's ataxia, 959
 Klinefelter's syndrome and twinning in relation to, 2568
 MR and, 969
 in Prader-Willi syndrome, 283

Diagnosis (See Mental retardation; specific disorders; specific techniques)

Diazepam
in behavior and learning disorder diagnosis, 78
in eclampsia treatment, 365
in emotional disturbance treatment, 1309
 in ep. treatment, 310, 995, 1797

Diazinon
teratogenicity of, 144

Diazoxide
 in hypoglycemia treatment, 2351

Dichlorvos
teratogenicity of, 144

Diet (See also Nutrition)
 in amino acid metabolic disorders, 158,
 170, 183
 amino acids in, in infant nutrition, 184,
 185, 186
 calories in, for inst. MRs, 1064
 in cystathioninuria treatment, 179
 in cystinosis treatment, 827
 in galactosemia treatment, 832, 833, 2345,
 2347
 in gargoylism treatment, 873
 in glycogenoses treatment, 2348
 in histidinemia treatment, 164, 818
 in homocystinuria treatment, 177, 178,
 806, 807
 in hypercalcemia treatment, 884, 885
 in hyperglycinemia treatment, 174
 hyperphenylalaninemia and, 792
 in hyperphenylalaninemia treatment, 790,
 791
 deleterious effects of, 788
 in hyperuricosuria treatment, 211
 in hypo-hyperparathyroidism treatment, 857
 in maple syrup urine disease treatment,
 167, 1671, 2310, 2311
maternal, malnutrition in offspring and,
 895, 896, 897, 899
in metabolic disorder treatment, 804, 882
in metachromatic leukodystrophy treatment,
 952
methionine in, latent cystathionuria in relation to, 231
for MR children, 1737
in orotic aciduria treatment, 233
of PKU mother during pregnancy,
 intelligence of offspring in relation to, 785
for PKU (transient) treatment, 217
in PKU treatment, 797, 798, 1663
 anemia and developmental retardation in relation to, 222
EEG and, 800
family role in, 799
genetics in relation to, 1662
intelligence and, 219, 2318
mental development and, 221, 223, 224,
 225, 779, 801, 802
 skepticism of usefulness of, 803
psychomotor development and, 159
protein in, metabolism in relation to, 187
pseudohypoparathyroidism, in treatment, 855
of socio-economically depressed children,
 2396, 2397
in tyrosinemia treatment, 805, 1665, 2323
in tyrosinosis treatment, 226, 227, 228
 adverse effects of, 229

Digit
in bird-headed dwarfism, 928
in de Lange's syndrome, 2419, 2420, 2421
in lissencephaly, 2424

SUBJECT INDEX

Down's syndrome

metacarpal index of, Marfan's syndrome
 diagnosis in relation to, 2356
 in new MR syndrome, 1775, 2449
 in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935
 in otopalatodigital syndrome, 2447
 polydactyly, in Ellis van Creveld
 syndrome, 927
 in pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism, 845,
 2369
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943,
 944, 946, 948, 949, 2422
 variant, 945
 in Rubinstein-Taybi-like syndrome, 2423
 sweat pore counting on, for genetic
 counseling in hypohidrotic ectodermal
 dysplasia, 289
 syndactyly,
 congenital skin anomalies and, 941
 Crouzon's syndrome and, 930
 thumb sign, Marfan's syndrome and, 853

Dilantin
 dosage of, serial level in blood and, 1308
 in ep. treatment, 1795

Diphenylhydantoin sodium
 in ep. treatment, 311, 2518
 side effects of, 2517
 poisoning by,
 in children, 758
 treatment of, 757

Directory
 of California MR agencies, 60
 of facilities for the learning disabled,
 2157
 of genetic services, international, 2156
 of Indian inst. for MR, 58
 of Ohio agencies for the MR, 59
 of resources and services for the MR in
 New Jersey, 2158
 of state and local facilities in the
 United States, 1532
 of Tennessee MR agencies and services, 61
 of Texas facilities and services,
 directory of, 62
 of Tri-State Area (Cincinnati) facilities
 for the MR, 63

Disease (See specific disease)

Down's syndrome
 age of walking in, 1081
 tooth eruption, and response to
 ephedrine in, 1815
 atlantoaxial dislocation in, 336
 Australian antigen and hepatitis in
 relation to, 1029, 2552
 Australian antigen in,
 hepatitis, leukemia, and virus in
 relation to, 729
 autoimmunity and, 1027
 behavior modification techniques for
 improved coordination in, 2781
 behavior of Ss w/, 2676
 blood group (Kell) and, 328
 blood X_1 -protein factor in, 332
 bone anomalies in, 337
 borderline intelligence in, 1024
 in Canada,
 infectious hepatitis and, 1016
 catecholamine metabolism in, 2547
 in chimpanzee, 1035, 1818, 1819
 chromosome anomalies in, 324
 trisomy G and, 1013
 coital frequency of mother in relation
 to, 1018
 cystic fibrosis and, 2551
 cystinuria and, 340
 cytogenetics of, 2541
 dermatoglyphics in, leukemia and, 2182
 dermatoglyphics of parents of, 1814
 diabetes and hypothyroidism in relation
 to, 335, 1034
 diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 2540
 differential diagnosis fr dysplasia
 epiphysialis punctata, 2553
 drug treatment effect on IQ in, 2032
 EEG in infant with, 677
 enzymes in blood cells in, 330
 epidemiology of, 1810
 eye, heart, and thyroid gland disorders
 in, 339
 familial, 2550
 familial C/G translocation and, 327
 fertility of mothers of patients with, 1017
 hemoglobin A₂ and F in, 329
 hyperuricemia in, 204
 behavior and, 206
 intestinal changes in, 1811
 in Israel,
 heart disease and mortality in relation
 to, 1015
 sociocultural factors, 1014
 keratoconus in, treatment of, 338
 language stimulation and reading program
 for, w/ SMR, 1236
 leukemia and, 2265
 maternal age and, 2521, 2543, 2544, 2545
 mathematics of, 1812
 in medical history, 2539
 metabolism of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and
 uric acid in, 2548
 mosaicism,
 in father and daughter, 1032
 incidence in, 1026
 mother and child with, 1022
 music therapy in, 1023
 in Negro, 2542
 neurology and, 1025
 parent characteristics of, 1913
 in partial G trisomy, 1019
 periodontal disease in, 1021
 phosphofructokinase in blood cells in, 2549
 psychomotor development in, stimulation
 effect on, 1020
 serotonin in blood in, 331
 sexual behavior and, 341
 sleep rhythms of, 1817
 MR level in relation to, 2546
 speech development program for, 501
 spinal cord of,
 1816

testosterone and epitestosterone
excretion in relation to, 1033

thyroid auto-immunity in mothers of, 334

thyroid gland and, 1030, 1031

trisomy C mosaicism and, 325

trisomy 21 (partial) and, 326

uric acid metabolism in, 333

Drugs (See also Drug treatment; specific compounds)

poisoning fr, in encephalitis etiology, 2281

Drug treatment

- of allergic encephalomyelitis, 1625
- w/ antibiotics, effect on PKU Guthrie test, 782
- of antisocial behavior in MR, 2044
- of arthritis in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, by colchicine, 195
- of *Bacteroides* infection, in children, 115
- of convulsions, 997
 - w/ Dilantin, 1308
 - in infants, 306
- of cytomegalovirus in infants, idoxuridine for, 95
- of diabetes during pregnancy, by biguanide and sulfonylurea, effect on fetus and newborn, 754
- of eclampsia, diazepam for, 365
- effect on brain characteristics, 1115
- of emotional disturbance, 2045
 - w/ diazepam, 1309
 - w/ haloperidol, 1309
- of enuresis, for SMR, 527
- of ep., 309, 982, 1795, 1797
 - diazepam in, 310, 995
 - diphenylhydantoin sodium in, 311, 2518
 - side effects of, 2517
 - folic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in relation to, 2516
 - w/ pheneturide, 996
- of eye disorder, in MRs, 359
- of familial dysautonomia, 291
- of *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis, 2258
- of homocystinuria, 1669, 2327
- of hydrocephalus, 1753
 - by isosorbide, 270
- of hyperactive and stereotyped behavior, 1306
- of hyperbilirubinemia, 2277, 2278
 - w/ corticotrophin, 134
 - w/ prednisolone and sulfadimethoxine, 135
- of hyperkinetic behavior, 529, 530
- of hypoglycemia, 835
 - w/ diazoxide, 2351
- of hypothyroidism, 860
- of keratoconus in Down's syndrome, 338
- of lead poisoning, 1641, 1643
- of learning disorders, 530
- of Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1680
- of meningitis,
 - w/ antibiotics, blood-brain barrier permeability in, 120
 - fr *Paragonimus westermani*, 1621
- of mongoloids, IQ response to, 2032

for pain in parturition, infant respiratory depression fr, 2287

of perceptual-motor disorders, 492

of psychoses during pregnancy, by phenothiazine, effect on fetus and newborn, 753

of psychoses (organic and acute), 301

for psychotic MR, use of tranquilizers and antidepressants, 1145

in schizophrenia, blood fibrinogen response to, 1794

of skin disorders, with topical ointments, 288

of toxoplasmosis, 1563

w/ tranquilizers, 1307

of trypanosomiasis, in infants, 2257

of tuberculosis, pellagra-like side effects of, 2609

of Wilson's disease, 839, 1658

of xanthurenic aciduria, 1683

Dwarfism

- bird-headed, symptoms, etiology, and differential diagnosis of, 928
- in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2534
 - in trisomy 22, 1036
- diastrophic, MR and, 867
- etiology of, 2387
- hypopituitary, 865
 - body image of, 420
 - genetics of, 866
 - statural and intellectual growth in, 373
- intelligence and, 403
- low-birthweight and, 868
- Maroteaux-Lamy polydystrophic, mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 256
- MR and, 262
- in new MR syndrome, 2376
 - of thoracic asphyxiating dystrophy, 2375
 - w/ peculiar facies and abnormal dentition, 1727
- personality and, 403
- thanatophoric, in sib of Ullrich-Feichtiger syndrome S, 1726

Dystrophy

- infantile neuroaxonal, brain ultrastructure in, 2493
- muscular,
 - mild and severe forms of X-linked, 1784
 - muscular (Duchenne), MR and, 967

Ears (See also Hearing)

anomaly,

- in Crouzon's syndrome, 929
- in gargoylism, 871
- in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431, 2432, 2444
- in malformation syndromes, 2436
- in new syndrome, 2459
- in Potter's syndrome, 1772
- speech development and, 2599
- in Wildervanck syndrome, 931

East Germany

spec. ed. in, 2736, 2737

Eclampsia
 diazepam in treatment of, 365

Ecology
 in sociology of residential care facility, 1411

Ectoderm
 embryonic, neuroschisis of, spina bifida and, 918

Ecuador
 cretinism and goiter in, environment effect on, 1720

Education (See also Education, special)
 achievement,
 assessment of, 2683
 driving, IQ and socioeconomic status in relation to, 1527
 learning disorder and, 1194
 of Negro adolescent, motivation and, 2713
 of Negro elementary school children, 405
 of premature c/w full-term children, 1218
 school, heredity and environment in relation to, 1523
 sustained vs interrupted inst. in relation to, 2809
 architecture and, 643, 648
 in Japan, 645

behavior modification, educational implications of, 1266

culturally disadvantaged, school role and, 35

of dentists and dental hygienists, for work with MR and handicapped children, 600

early childhood, goals of, 1217

learning disorders, description of, 407

legislation for,
 in United States, 1343, 1344

in malnutrition prevention programs, 638, 639

methods and aids,
 reading, size of picture symbols and, 386

nursery,
 in Canada, for child w/ special needs, 1216

personnel,
 curriculum specialists, 1196
 speech therapist in, 1484

physical,
 for physically handicapped, 581

preschool,
 effects of, on development of conceptual abilities, 395
 in therapy program, 2060

Education, special (See also Rehabilitation, vocational)
 achievement,
 of adolescent MRs, testing for, 1919
 learning disability and, 406
 mental development and, 1959
 motor proficiency and, 2612
 multi-graded c/w single-graded schools, 1219
 nature-nurture controversy and, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43
 prediction of, 1178
 in reading, visual memory and, 2654
 success expectation and, 2651
 teacher attitude and, 1488, 1489
 teacher role in, 1498

activities and interests,
 autograph book, 1986
 of EMR, 2670

adjustment problems, incidence of, in India, 1142

administration, 28, 453
 in California schools, 597
 handbook for, 1944
 implementation of special class, 2704
 planning and evaluation recommendations, 1220

policy and nature-nurture controversy, 42

adult,
 language training, w/ aphasics, 1230
 reading, 1997

architecture and, 2146, 2147, 2148
 facility planning, architect's role in, 442

assessment,
 conceptual framework for, 1205
 of Dutch adults, follow-up, 368
 for educational information, 1183
 perceptual-motor training programs, 493
 sensory-motor training, 392
 systematic observation technique, 429
 of writing problems in b.i., 1172

in Australia, 1356

for autistic children, 630

behavior problems in, 2724
 analysis of, 2703
 control of, 456

in Belgium, 1199, 2798

for b.i., 1207, 1214, 1227, 1653, 1949
 in Australia, 472
 coordination of treatment and, 1224
 distraction factors, performance and, 393
 Doman-Delacato methods, 1321, 2040
 handbook for, 1958
 initial teaching alphabet w/, 2001
 reading program, 1232
 remedial treatment for, product vs product-centered approach to, 499
 teacher training and, 606
 testing in relation to, 1963
 verbal conditioning and, 1315

for blind MR,
 in Germany, 1953

of blind multiply handicapped child, 2723

in Bulgaria, 2738, 2739

careers in,
 opportunity for, 594, 595

classroom behavior and motor proficiency, 2612

classroom environment, effects of, 451

communication disorders,
 educational management of, 55

comparative, 449

in Connecticut, 1388, 2062

for CP, 26, 478
 conductive education, 448
 physician in relation to, 2126

- in Scotland, 1225
- counseling,
of parents, 583
- for culturally deprived, 15, 1237
 - intervention programs for, 1210, 1211, 1215
- language training, 1237, 1238, 1242
- reading, programmed instruction for, 1256
- curricular provisions,
 - art, 1246, 1316
 - arithmetic, 1968
 - health centered, 1956
 - home economics, 479, 1295
 - cooking projects in, 1987
 - industrial arts, 1243, 1291
 - language, 1899
 - for mongoloid, 1236
 - language arts, 1967
 - mathematics, 1247
 - music, 1255
 - nutrition, 1244
- physical education, 581, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2732, for ep. child, 1254
 - research on, 2729, 2819
 - recommendations for, 2824
 - for TMR, 1250
- prevocational,
 - guidance and work-study, 485
 - manual for, 2727
- reading, 1966
 - for b.i., 1232
 - instruction guide for EMRs, 470
 - for mongoloid, 1236
- religion, 551
- research in, 1962
- for slow learners, 1946
- work-study program, 2733, 2734
- curriculum,
 - development of,
 - for EMR, 437
 - heterogeneity problems in, 435
 - for TMR, 2706, 2708
 - models for, 439
 - errors in, 1196
 - guide for EMRs and TMRs, 2707
- individualized, prevocational
 - evaluation and, 1283
 - innovations in, 28, 452
 - intermediate level, 2710
 - junior high level, 2711
 - research problems in, 434
- in Czechoslovakia, 2746, 2747
- for deaf MR, 1204
- in Denmark, 1260, 2751
- diploma awarding in, 1993
- in East Germany, 2736, 2737
- for emotionally disturbed children, 2000
- for EMR, 431, 432, 437, 475, 476, 1213, 1248, 2709
- facilities for,
 - children w/ spina bifida, 2471
- directory of, 2157

- in foster parent placement program, 2097
- in France, 444, 537, 2754
- in Georgia, 1202
 - vocational rehabilitation and, 1284
- in Great Britain, 14, 447, 459, 461, 576, 1201, 2503, 2750, 2752, 2753
- in Hungary, 2740, 2741
- in Illinois, 1357
 - legislation, 2053
- in inst., 1390, 2084
 - in Malta, 1435
 - reading program, 1228
 - reinforcement techniques in, 2814
 - in Wales, 576
- in Ireland,
 - recommendations for, 1198
- Junior Achievement Project in relation to, 2074
- for learning disabilities, 21, 23, 407, 1226
 - perceptual-motor impairment, 492, 1512
- legislation,
 - in Belgium, 2798
 - national, 1343, 1344
 - education, 1354
 - vocational, 1346, 1347
 - socioeconomic factors and, 2725
 - for teacher preparation, 2056
- in Malta, in residential school, 1435
- mental age and, 1207
- methods and aids, 431, 2721
 - for arithmetic, 1968
 - for art, 1245, 1246
 - hand plays and, 2716
 - audio-visual, 1259
- for behavior modification, 1270
- clinical teaching, 430
- for concept formation, triad presentation, 402
- conceptual framework for, 1205
- crafts, 480
- creative, in Hawaii, 1961
- for creative thinking, 450
- for culturally disadvantaged, 1209, 1212, 1213
 - and MR, 2726
- preschool, structured activities for, 1215
- diagnostic teaching w/ preschoolers, 438
- dinner dances as, 1992
- Doman-Delacato, 1321
 - eye disorder response to, 2783
 - in inst. 1957
- for evaluation and training, 1220
- field trips as, 1990
- folk dancing, 481
- games, 465, 1982
- grouping,
 - conceptual framework for, 1205
 - for TMR, 443
- in home atmosphere, 1985
- for industrial arts, 1285
- instructional materials, 1260, 1261, 1262, 2718
- for language arts, 1967, 1983, 1984

language training, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1241, 1242
 Peabody Language Development Kits and, 474, 475, 1234, 1235, 1239
 Symbol Accentuation techniques, w/ adult aphasics, 1230
 teaching English as a foreign language, 1965
 for IMR, 433, 473
 for learning disorders, 440, 1211
 milieu teaching, 1221
 motor developmental exercises in relation to, 1955, 1960
 need for diversity, 36
 for perceptual-motor training, 490, 491, 1223
 for physical education, 482, 1969, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978
 for physiological education, 458
 play, w/ CPs, 26
 programmed instruction,
 for learning discrimination, 2715
 preparation of, 445
 for psychomotor training, Jaques-Dalcroze method, 1181
 for reading, 467, 468, 469, 477, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1256, 1257, 1966
 for b.i., 472
 books, content and interest, 1998
 critical reading, 471
 initial teaching alphabet, 1239, 2001
 newspaper activity, 1988
 program comparison, 1234, 1235
 Symbol Accentuation method, 1228, 1229
 remedial teaching, in Great Britain, 460
 repetition, 1112
 role play and sociodrama, 451
 seatwork as, 2717
 for self awareness, 495
 sensory-motor, w/ EMR, 1222
 for sex education, need for, 463
 social cues, training for interpretation of, 410
 for speech development, 501, 1999
 study-test methods, paired-associate learning and, 389
 for swimming, 483
 tape recorder, 476, 1991
 toys as tools in, 2110
 for visual, kinesthetic, and auditory learning, 383
 for vocational guidance, in industrial arts, 514
 in West Germany, 2720
 for word recognition, 1231
 writing, 1275, 1989
 w/ CPs, 478
 for mongoloid,
 language stimulation and reading program for, 1236
 of MR young adults, 632
 music, 1979, 1980
 Negro adolescent achievement motivation in, 2713
 in the Netherlands, 2128, 2751
 for post-school MRs, 2794
 in New Jersey, 1200
 in Norway, 2750
 in Ohio, agencies for, directory of, 59
 parent role in, 1368, 1467
 teacher attitude and, 1490
 personnel, 1500
 child-care worker, 1470
 coordinator, for work experience program, 436
 recreation teacher, 1497
 requests for information, 1499
 speech therapist, 1484, 2130
 teacher aides, 604
 role w/ parents of MR, 605
 teachers, 2130
 behavior observation skills of, 2836
 experience, effectiveness in relation to, 1496
 goals in, 1489
 handbook for, 1944
 morale, 607
 prestige of, 2129
 success factors, 608
 training, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 2835
 class effectiveness and, 2704
 community clinic for, 2121
 financial support of, 1345
 in Great Britain, 609
 philosophy and objectives, 462, 1942, 1948, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1961
 curriculum development and, 1196
 for physically handicapped, 581, 1214
 placement, 454
 integrated classes and sociometric status, 2671
 medical diagnosis in, 1945
 success expectation as a result of, 2651
 for PMR, 1208
 communication stimulation for blind, 1240
 visual perceptual training, 487
 in Poland, 2744, 2745
 problems in,
 UNESCO data on, 2749
 program, 432
 audio-visual, 1259
 communication stimulation, for blind PMR, 1240
 diagnostic, in England, 461
 elementary special class in ordinary school in England, 1201
 facility planning, design process in, 442
 Frostig, effects of, 488
 group activity, effects of, 503
 handbook for, 1944
 for handicapped in Georgia, 1202
 identification of MR infants in relation to, 1943
 in industrial arts, 1249
 in Montana, 441
 for motor development, 489
 national, 5
 need for, 7

viral infection of, congenital anomalies and, 111

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
animal models for, 1839

Elastosis perforans serpiginosa (See Lutz-Miescher disease)

Electrocardiography
in lead poisoning damage detection, 143

Electroencephalography
abnormalities, allergy, ep., and convulsion in relation to, 1796
abnormality, behavior in MR and, 2674
in autism, 1151, 1793
in b.i. determination, 679, 680
bisynchrony (secondary) pattern, after California encephalitis, 2606
in chromosomal aberrations, 313
in ep., 984
centrencephalic, 980
emotional disorders and, 2504
intelligence and, 1892
low-voltage, 307
photosensitive, 2506
prognosis and, 986
research and, 981
suppression-burst activity and, 990
surgery and, 985

epileptiform activity in,
prognostic value of, in non-epileptic Ss,

in fever associated convulsions, 2507

in hearing testing in MR children, 1932

in homocystinuria,
diet effect on, 807

in hyperprolinemia type 2, 828

of infants and children, 674

in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1039

in Lowe's syndrome and other inborn metabolic errors, 800

in metabolic disorders, 882

in MR and pseudo-MR, 1066

of MRs, 1065

in neurolipidosis, 843, 849

neurological disorders and, 1557, 2173
of newborn,
neurological disorders and, 675, 677
follow-up study, 676

pattern,
in congenital heart disease, 372

periodic complex in,
in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, 728

in phenylketonurics' relatives, 1658

photic response and behavior, 2622

psychomotor and language disorders in relation to, 678

in psychomotor variants, 357, 358

sleep pattern of, in mongoloids, 1817

in twin idiot savants, 356

as viral indicator system, in ferrets, 294

Electromyography
in homocystinuria, 808

Electro-oculography

fixation and following target, determined by, 2660

Electrophoresis
in metabolic disorder screening tests, 193

Ellis-van Creveld syndrome
oral manifestations of, 927

Embryo
animal models for study of, 2585
anomalies in, abortion in relation to, 1777
ectoderm neuroschisis in, spina bifida and, 918
effect of anoxia, ouabain, and tetrodotoxin on optic evoked potentials in, 1649
hypervitaminosis A effect on, 265, 2361
malformation of, 1072, 1077
of primitive tissue layers of, 276

maternal (egg) effect on, 1057

nervous system development in, genetic control of, 2601

Emotional disturbance/Emotionally disturbed (See also Autism; Psychiatric disorder)
in blind MR, family in relation to, 2500

fr congenital rubella, 102

EEG and, in ep., 2504

etiology and treatment of, 416

habilitation program for, w/ adolescents, 502

in Hawaiian children, 1518

incidence of, in MR children, in India, 1142

intellectual deterioration and, 1146

maternal deprivation and later adoption and, follow-up study of effects of, 1144

MR and, 623, 1280
haloperidol in treatment of, 2045

in parents of abused children, 590

physical education for, operant conditioning techniques in, 1978

fr punishment, of inst. MRs, 2757

recognition and management of, 2009
in MRs and family, 1140

in sex chromosomal aberration, 348

spec. ed. for children w/, 2000
treatment of, 301
w/ film and group therapies, 1310
w/ psychoactive drugs, 1309

Encephalitis
fr allergy, cyclophosphamide effect on, 1625

brain stem, case study, 116

fr drug poisoning, 2281

fr measles, behavior disorders after, psychological testing of, 1920

fr measles vaccine, 1615

meningo-,
fr ameba, 726, 2262
fr mumps, 1618

pan-,
in monkeys, from Burkitt's lymphoma agent, 121
subacute sclerosing, chromosome anomalies in relation to, 2206

nursery school, effects of maternal separation on adjustment to, 1141
 in physical education, 482, 1445
 recommendations for, 1257
 preschool, 1952
 for CP, 26, 498
 for culturally deprived in USSR, 2815
 for educationally disadvantaged, 1215
 for handicapped, 1214
 Head Start programs as, 497, 2722
 importance of, 1888, 1889
 language and learning disorders, 1899
 methods for, 466
 perceptual training in, 1964
 for psychosocially deprived, 438
 for psychotic children, 1281
 prevocational,
 evaluation, 1283
 manual for, 2727
 need for, 2705
 preworkshop, 2719
 Project Follow Through, as supplement to Head Start program, 1394
 recreational programs in, 2822
 regular classroom, 446
 in rehabilitation, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2775
 religious,
 in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400
 in Kentucky, 1401
 in Minnesota, 1402
 for multiply handicapped, 1403, 1404
 parental attitude and, 1405
 secondary, development of, 2712
 self-care, 1244
 swimming, for TMRs, 2825, 2826, 2827
 in university affiliated facility, 1383
 vocational,
 in England, 486
 in Georgia, 1284
 work experience, 436, 1994, 1995
 elementary level, 1287
 psychology in teaching in, 2714
 reading disability, assessment of, 422
 research, 432, 1962
 Domian-Delacato theory, 496, 776
 educational films, w/ slow learners, 1258
 in Great Britain, 447
 heterogeneous grouping effects, 435
 on initial teaching alphabet, 1239
 instructional materials, 1261, 1262
 learning potential, school success and, 1179
 learning problems and, 440
 mobility patterning activities, 1320
 multi-graded c/w single-graded schools, 1219
 Peabody Language Development Kits, 1169
 w/ disadvantaged, 1239
 perceptual-motor training, w/ inst. MR, 1223
 perceptual strengths, teaching methods and, 1231
 physical education program, w/ TMR, 1250
 post-school IQ, 368

practical implications of, 1206
 problems in, 434
 programmed instruction for reading, 1257
 w/ culturally deprived, 1256
 reinstatement of speech frustration technique for, w/ SMR, 500
 self-concept, effects of education program on, w/ adults, 494
 visual perception training, w/ PMR and SMR, 487
 work aptitudes of EMRs, 484
 in Rumania, 2742, 2743
 in Scotland, for CP, 1225
 sex,
 for EMRs, parents counseling in relation to, 2118
 problems of, w/ EMR, 463
 for slow learner, 15, 1946, 1950
 educational films, 1258
 industrial arts program for, 1243
 initial teaching alphabet in, 2001
 programmed instruction for reading, 1256
 teacher role in, 610
 for SMR, 459, 500
 in Great Britain, 14
 language stimulation and reading program for, 1236
 language training, 1241
 reading program for, effects of, 1229
 visual perception training, 487
 in South Dakota, 1289
 in Sweden, 2751
 legislation for, 1376
 theory of, problems of, 444
 for TMR, 431, 432, 439, 496, 1213
 in industrial education, 1291
 language and communication models for, 433
 language programs for, 473
 management of, 455
 reading program for inst., 1228
 swimming, 2825, 2826, 2827
 teacher guidelines for, 443
 in the United States, 1519, 2135, 2136, 2755
 statistics fr 1948-1966, 1947
 in Uruguay, 1951
 in USSR, 538, 1203
 handbook for parents, 2832
 other countries, 2735
 for visually handicapped children in Great Britain, 2503
 in Wales, residential school for EMR, 576
 in West Germany, 457, 2720
 in Yugoslavia, 2748
 Edwards' syndrome (Trisomy 18 syndrome)
 annular pancreas and brain anomalies in, 1807
 dermatoglyphics in, 2535
 diagnosis of, 2532

Egg
 cytoplasma,
 effect on embryonic development, 1057

in ferrets, EEG as viral system indicator in relation to, 294 measles in etiology of, 1610, 1611, 1612 measles vaccination and, 704 measles virus in brain in, 2207 transmission to humans, 118 virus in etiology of, 2264 pancreatitis associated with, 117 rubella in etiology of, 1569 fr varicella, in newborn, 1617 viral, learning disabilities and, 1125 in Norway, 112 resistance to, age and, 122

Encephalomyopathy
subacute necrotizing (Leigh's), case study, 956 thiamine triphosphate deficiency in, 1789 treatment of, 244

Endocrine system
convulsions in infancy and, 305 disorders, in child, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 2180 congenital, 264, 863 in holoprosencephaly, 919 Down's syndrome and, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034 in fetus, endocrine disorders in mother in relation to, 290 intelligence and, 90, 862, 2662 fr oral contraceptives, abortion and, 1059 sex chromatin abnormalities in, 2458 surgical procedures in adrenal hyperplasia, 261 Turner's syndrome and, 1050 in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049

England (See also Great Britain)
architecture and MR in, 1526 autistic children in, facilities for, 1528 treatment program for, 504 community programs in, hostels for MRs as, 2099 residential care demands and, 1372 congenital malformation in, 1555 incidence, 1556 development in, effect of sex, social class, and family on, 2167 infant mortality in, 92 juvenile spinal muscular atrophy in, 1785 MR in, changing pattern of, 1554 Wessex region of, 616 residential care in, 1407 PKU screening in, 783 programing for MR in, 1362, 1363 recreation in inst. in, 2817 rehabilitation of MRs in, 2767 community programs for, 2799 residential care in, environmental deprivation in relation to, 1412 spec. ed. in, 2750, 2752, 2753

diagnostic unit and, 461 in public school, 1201 vocational program for MR, 486

Environment
anencephalus and spina bifida incidence in relation to, 273, 2467 automated, behavior of MR sibs in, 2675 birth defects and, 2152 brain characteristics and, 1115 brain nerve origin and, 2602 complexity of, stereotyped behavior and, in autistic children, 1151 effect on cretinism and goiter, 1720 human development and, nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 humidity in, PKU screening tests response to, 2316 in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis etiology, 1646 in hypopituitarism (idiopathic) etiology, 2497 intelligence and, 298, 299, 300, 1131, 1889 lead in, lead poisoning in relation to, 141 learning and, 442, 1876 maturation of the CNS in relation to, in high-risk c/w low-risk neonates, 1086 mental development and, 1092, 1124 MR and, 85 endocrine system in relation to, 90 genetics and 2520 patterns of growth, 1078 in PKU intelligence level, 803 radiation in, fr nuclear tests, fetal and infant damage fr, 2298, 2299 role in culturally disadvantaged, 35 in school achievement, 1523 in spec. ed. class effectiveness, 2704 in spina bifida etiology, 2473

Environmental deprivation (See Deprivation; Sociocultural factors; Socioeconomic factors)

Enzyme (See also specific Enzymes)
in amino acid metabolic disorders, genetics and, 158 in amniotic fluid, screening for, 1546 in antenatal diagnosis of hyperuricemia, 1675 in blood, in chromosomal anomalies, 314 in cerebral spinal fluid, prognosis for bacterial meningitis in relation to, 2261 decarboxylating, deficiency of, in maple syrup urine disease and in intermittent branched-chain ketonuria, 1670 in Gaucher's disease, 252 in glycogenoses, 243, 2343, 2348 debranching, deficiency of, 1687 in hypothyroidism and riboflavin deficiency, 260 in lipomatosis of the pancreas (congenital), 263 in liver, in hypothyroidism, 864 metabolic errors and, 163, 171

lysosomal, in juvenile amaurotic idiocy, 1694
 in maple syrup urine disease disorder, 168
 in metabolism, genetics in variations of, 1718
 by S w/ hepatoma and tyrosinemia, 2321
 properties of, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, genetics and, 205
 in purine metabolism, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 201, 202, 203
 in Refsum's disease, 247
 in sphingolipidoses, 254
 in tyrosinosis, 226
 in xanthurenic aciduria, 1683

Ephedrine
 mongoloid response to, 1815
 Epidemiology (See Mental retardation; specific disease)

Epilepsy (See also Brain injury; Convulsions)
 accident incidence in relation to, 999
 allergy and, 1796
 animal models for, 1839
 fr anoxia, 2515
 centrencephalic, in children, EEG patterns in, 980
 cerebral amino acids and, 993
 cerebral amino acids and lipids in, 2514
 in children, etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 2513
 comparative and cellular aspects of, 988
 diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 308
 EEG and, 357, 674, 680, 984
 emotional disorders and, 2504
 IQ and, 1892
 low voltage, 307
 prognosis and, 986
 suppression-burst activity and, 990
 surgery and, 985
 etiology, clinical features, therapy, and management of, 2512
 etiology of, 86, 87, 88
 folic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in, anticonvulsants effect on, 2516
 incidence of, in inst. MR children, 1184
 in Israel, 303
 fr lead poisoning, 140
 myoclonus,
 etiology of, 991
 w/ Lafora bodies, ultrastructure and, 2494
 neuropathology of, 2505
 without Lafora bodies, 992
 neurology and psychology of, 983
 neurophysiology of, 981
 in newborn, etiology and prognosis of, 774
 photosensitive, EEG and, 2506
 prognosis in, 2511
 pseudoretardation and, 998
 psychiatric disorders and, 989
 school athletic program for child w/, 1254
 in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, EEG and, 728
 fr trauma, prognosis of, 2508
 treatment of, 2509
 diazepam in, 310, 995

diphenylhydantoin sodium in, 311, 2518
 side effects of, 2517
 drugs in, 309, 1795, 1797
 w/ pheneturide, 996
 physician in, 982
 in tuberous sclerosis, 2407

Epileptoidism
 diagnosis, nosology, and treatment of, 304

Epinephrine
 behavior of offspring response to maternal, 2610
 metabolism in homocystinuria and schizophrenia, 811

Epitestosterone
 excretion by mongoloids, 1033

Erythroblastosis fetalis (See also Rh incompatibility)
 animal models for, 1839
 antibody to Rh in amniotic fluid and maternal sera in, 2270

Erythrocytes (See Blood)

Erythromycin
 in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis treatment, 724

Esophagus
 neuromuscular dysfunction of, in new malformation syndrome, 2429

Estriol
 determination, in pregnancy management, 672, 1837

Estrogen
 intrauterine transfusion effect on maternal, 130

Ethnicity (See Sociocultural factors)

2-Ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole
 effect on Lesch-Nyhan patients, 816

Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
 calcium, oral test w/, for lead poisoning, 139

Euthanasia
 in pediatrics, 2154, 2155

Evolution
 of sex chromosomes and sex-linked genes, 2566

Eye/Eye disorders
 absence of structures of, 1767
 amino acids in, in homocystinuria, 809
 in amino acid metabolic errors, 821, 2341
 aniridia of, in association w/ Wilm's tumor, 2418
 in children, 2502
 in Great Britain, spec. ed. for, 2503
 symposium on, 2501
 in chromosomal deletion syndrome, 1801
 in chromosomal trisomy disorders, 1051
 color blindness in MR, 1842
 in congenital malformation syndrome, 2436, 2437
 in congenital skeletal anomalies, 2461
 congenital telecanthus, in association w/ other congenital anomalies, 2427, 2428
 in Crouzon's disorder, 929
 cyclopia, consanguinity and, 2434

in trisomy D, 1803
 in cystine storage disease, 1686, 2342
 in Denmark in MRs,
 treatment of, 1327
 diagnosis in multiply handicapped child,
 2171
 in Down's syndrome, 338, 339
 in galactosemia, 832
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2444
 in homocystinuria, 1666
 in hyperalaninemia, 238
 in hyperprolinemia, 829
 in hypothyroidism, 2366
 in lead poisoning, 140
 in lipoprotein deficiencies, 248
 maladjustment in Ss w/ severe visual
 defects, 2680
 in MRs, chloramphenicol in treatment of, 359
 myopia, cachlear deafness, and MR in Amish,
 1844
 in new syndrome w/ aminoaciduria and
 keratosis follicularis, 1713
 in Norrie's disease, MR and, 1052
 progressive external ophthalmoplegia,
 neurological disorders and, 968
 ring chromosome and, 18, 321
 fr rubella, 101, 103, 1570
 rubella virus in fetal, 1605
 in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287
 strabismus, neurological exercises effect
 on, 2039, 2783
 in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis,
 727
 in tyrosinosis, 226
 vision organization in, motor performance
 and, 367
 in Wildervanck syndrome, 931, 2462

Fabry's disease

metabolism of glycolipids and
 mucopolysaccharides in, 2355

Face

in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2439
 in chromosomal aberration syndromes,
 in partial trisomy C, 317
 in partial trisomy F, 323
 in ring chromosome 18, 321
 in trisomy C6-12 mosaicism, 2526
 in trisomy 13-15, 1802
 in Y/ autosome translocation, 343
 fibrous dysplasia of, MR and, 276
 in lissencephaly, 2424
 in malformation syndromes, 937, 2425
 in microcephaly, 1775
 in MR diagnosis, 2161
 in new dwarfing syndrome, 1727
 in new malformation syndrome, 950, 2376,
 2426, 2450
 w/ congenital telecanthus, 2427, 2428
 w/ macroglossia, omphalocele, adrenal
 cytomegaly, gigantism, and hyperplastic
 visceromegaly, 2442, 2443
 in otopalatodigital syndrome, 2447

in Potter's syndrome, 1772
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 945, 2422
 in Rubinstein-Taybi-like syndrome, 2423
 in Treacher Collins-Franceschett syndrome,
 case report, 2445
 Family (See also Parent/Parental)
 of abused children, 590
 adjustment,
 to MR child, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455,
 1456, 1457, 1458, 1463
 attitude,
 to mongoloid child, psychomotor
 stimulation by mother in relation to,
 1020
 to MR child, 586, 587
 development and, 1460
 in Malta, 1367
 to PKU child,
 development and, 796
 treatment adjustment and, 799
 as behavioral engineers, 1466
 of b.i. children, treatment and, 1651
 of blind child, initial interview w/, 2830
 blind MR emotional and language problems
 in relation to, 2500
 counseling,
 physician in, 690
 public health nurse in, 1365
 of spina bifida child, 2829
 development and, in England, 2167
 emotional problems of, recognition and
 treatment of, 1140
 factors, size, behavior problems and, 417
 failure-to-thrive children and, 888, 889,
 977
 foster, in MR resident care, 2097, 2098
 in home care programs for the MR, 2804
 in hypopituitarism (idiopathic) etiology,
 2497
 of mentally and physically handicapped
 children,
 autobiographies of, 2116
 needs of, 2115, 2117
 of MR,
 counseling of, physician in, 2125
 effect of adoption of normal child on,
 2070
 life stages in, 2831
 needs of, 2828
 programs for, 2114
 ordinal position in, psychosis and Rh
 incompatibility in mother in relation to,
 2266
 siblings of MRs, adjustment of, 1463, 1464
 social services to, in Denmark, 1375
 recommendations for, 542
 Fanconi syndrome
 in cephalosclerosis, 1686
 differential diagnosis of, 840
 from Wilson's disease, 259
 glycogenosis and, aminoaciduria in relation
 to, genetics of, 182
 Fatty acid
 α -hydroxy, in skin in Refsum's disease,
 1697

inborn metabolic error of, 837
Ferrets
 EEG as viral indicator system in, 294
 encephalitis in, transmission fr humans w/
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 118
Fetus/Fetal (See also Teratology)
 abnormal, spontaneous abortion and, 1545
 accidental injury of, 773
 acid-base equilibrium of,
 amniotic fluid acidity and, 1074
 Apgar score and, 2191
 scalp-blood monitoring in, 1543, 1544
 amino acid metabolic abnormality in,
 placenta magnification of, 189
 amniotic fluid acidity and gas tension in
 relation to prognosis of, 2272
 anomalies and mortality in,
 in the United States, 89
 anoxia and radiation effects on, case
 study, 763
 anoxia of, pH of amniotic fluid in
 relation to, 759
 b.i. in, fr anoxia, 760
 placenta disorder and, 761
 bilirubin metabolism by, in Rh
 incompatibility, 1633
 blood coagulation in, fr dead twin
 sibling, 1778
 blood glucose in, pregnancy disorder and,
 1069
 cytomegalovirus damage to, 94
 death, fr placenta rupture in accident,
 2296
 dermatoglyphics of, 1539
 development, amino acids in blood in
 relation to, 2308
 diagnosis and treatment of disorders of,
 2188
 dicephalic, case report, 936
 disorder of,
 amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 736
 of brain and endocrine development in,
 disorders of endocrine system in
 mother in relation to, 290
 fr rubella, 103
 distress, cesarean section for, infant
 prognosis and, 2291
 environmental effect on, research on, 687
 growth retardation of,
 chromosomal anomalies and, 2381
 of PKU mothers, 220
 heart rate in relation to distress in, 1542
 hemolytic disease of, 730, 731, 733, 734
 Rh,
 amniotic fluid spectrophotometric
 analysis in relation to, 735
 exchange transfusion for, 737
 hydrocephalic, aorta occlusion by pressure
 of, 271
 hydrops fetalis,
 model for, anemia in lambs as, 746
 sodium transport by amnion in relation
 to, 1071
 hyperextension of head of, in parturition,
 spinal cord injury fr, 150
 infection of,
 growth retardation and, 2382
 maternal infection and, 108
Leptospira canicola infection of, 2255
 malnutrition of, 2383
 body composition in relation to, 2380
 brain cell growth in, 2379
 etiology and pathology of, 2386
 placenta glycogen metabolism in relation
 to, 2390
 maternal smoking effect on, 756
 maturity and condition of, amniotic fluid
 in determination of, 2378
 morbidity and mortality, in cord prolapse,
 771
 mortality, fr nuclear test radiation, 2298,
 2299
 organic phosphorus compounds effect on, 144
 pesticide effect on, 2283
 phenothiazine treatment of mother in
 relation to development of, 753
 phenylalanine deficiency in mother in
 relation to liver enzymes of, 1660
 placenta abruptio and, 762
 placental bleeds fr, Rh hemolytic disease
 and, 125
 in prenatal detection of genetic defects,
 667
 Lesch-Nyhan syndrome and, 815
 prognosis, hormone level and, 2169, 2170
rubella infection of, 707, 1600
 histopathology of, 1573
 immunology and pathology of, 1571
 risk in rubella vaccination during
 pregnancy, 2232
 subclinical maternal infection and, 1586
 rubella virus location in, 1605
 sedative effect on, in parturition, 755
 sex ratio of, 1836
 toxoplasma infection of, 693
 mortality in relation to, 114
 treatment of biochemical and cytogenetic
 defects in, 66
 viral infection of, birth defects and, 110.
Fever (See also Body heat)
 convulsions fr, EEG and, 2507
Fibrinogen
 in blood in schizophrenia, drug treatment
 effect on, 1794
Finance (See also Legislation; Programming)
 federal support,
 of human development research, 52
 of vocational rehabilitation research
 in MR, 51
Finland
 PKU and metabolic disorders in MR in, 777
First arch syndrome
 variants of, 938, 2433
Florida
 University Affiliated Facility program,
 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1475
Folic acid
 in cerebrospinal fluid, anticonvulsant
 effect on, 2516
 metabolism, MR and, 883

Folinic acid
metabolism of, disorders of, 883

Formiminoglutamic acid
in urine, in children w/ riboflavin deficiency, 245

Foster grandparent (See Community Programs)

France
MR and behavioral problems in children in, 615
programs for MR, 537
special education in, theory and practice of, 444, 2754

Franceschetti syndrome (See Treacher Collins-Franceschetti syndrome)

Friedreich's ataxia (See Ataxia)

Fructose
inborn metabolic error of, 850

F-syndrome (See Acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia)

Galactokinase
deficiency, galactosemia and, 240

Galactose
metabolism, disorders of, inborn, etiology, diagnosis, and management of, 832
in urine of infant, assays for, 1070

Galactosemia
behavior, development, and IQ in, diet effect on, 833
biochemistry of, 850
diagnosis, biochemistry, treatment, genetics, and age effects in, 240
diagnosis, etiology, and management of, 832
dietary treatment of, 2347
pathology of, 2345
screening test for, 2346

Galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase
deficiency, galactosemia and, 240, 832
in de Lange syndrome, 282

Galactosidase
 β -, deficiency,
in Hunter's syndrome, 1725
in Hurler's disease, 2354

Gangliosidosis
case report, 2488
etiology, pathology, and diagnosis of, 250, 2486, 2487
type II monosialgangleosidosis,
case study, 239

Gargoylism (See Micropolysaccharidoses)

Gastrostomy
in nutrition of b.i. children, 1650

Gaucher's disease (See Histiocytosis)

Genetics (See also Chromosomal anomaly; Consanguinity; Counseling; specific disorder)
of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency, 2352
in amino acid inborn metabolic errors, 1710, 2307
in aminoacidurias, kidney structure and, 180

of anemia (congenital nonspherocytic), cystinuria, mucopolysaccharidoses, and oral-facial-digital syndrome, 2586

of anencephalus (familial), 2469

animal models for study of cyto-, 2585

birth defects and, 937, 2152, 2176

breakage gene, leukemia and chromosomal anomalies in relation to, 320

of childhood disorders, 2180

of cystathionuria (latent), 231

of cystinuria, 181

cyto-,
of human populations, 2591
techniques and nomenclature of, 2587

dermatoglyphics and, 64, 65

developmental, 2195, 2197

disease and, 681

disorders,
amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 2179
antenatal diagnosis and treatment of, 66
of enzyme variations, 1718

of ep. (centrencephalic), 980

of familial hyperlipidemia, 1703

of galactosemia, 240

in L-glyceric aciduria, 173

of glycogenesis associated w/ Fanconi syndrome, 182

of Hartnup's disorder, 246

of histidinemia, 164, 237
histidase in skin and, 819
in homocystinuria, 178

human,
advances in, 1830, 1832, 1833
development and,
nature-nuture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
heterogeneity in, 2592
new aspects of, 2588

of Hurler's syndrome w/ a lipid metabolic abnormality, 872

of hyperdibasicaminoaciduria, 820

of hyperglycinemia, serine metabolism and, 175

of hyperoxaluria, 172

of hyperuricosuria, in female, 211

of hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289

of keratosis follicularis spinulosa decalvans, 1713

of Leigh's necrotizing encephalomyopathy, 956

of Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 198

of lipoprotein disorders, 248, 841

in maple syrup urine disease, 168

maternal (egg) effect and, 1057

medical, 2124, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2590
classification and, 2193, 2196
dermatoglyphics in, 2181, 2183, 2184, 2185

in metabolic disorders, 163, 192
MR and, 158

of methylmalonic acidemia, 2335

models for study of, 2589

MR and, 85, 91, 1549, 2137
advances in, 650, 689, 691

counseling in relation to, 80
 endocrine system and, 90
 muscular dystrophy (Duchenne), 967
 in Sweden, 79
 of mucopolysaccharidosis, 258
 of nervous system development, 2601
 neuroblastoma and, 1744
 of new dwarfing syndrome, 1727
 of Niemann-Pick disease, 253
 of the oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935, 2430
 of pituitary dwarfism, 866
 of PKU, dietary treatment and, 1662
 population, MR and intelligence in relation to, 2519, 2520
 Rh hemolytic disease and, 731
 in school achievement, 1523
 screening programs and, 670
 enzymes in amniotic fluid and, 1546
 public health agencies in relation to, 669
 services in, directory of international, 2156
 sex-linkage in, evolution in relation to, 2566
 of skin disorders associated with MR, 288
 syndactylia and Crouzon's disease, 930
 twinning,
 intrauterine relations and intelligence, 2666
 Genitourinary tract
 anomaly in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1768
 Georgia
 cooperative spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation program in, 1284
 dental status of MR children in, 1328, 1329, 1330
 inst. care (cottage-type) in, 1427
 spec. ed.,
 for MR and/or physically handicapped, Title I, 1202
 Germany
 spec. ed. for blind MR in, 1953
 Gifted
 concept formation, comparative study of, 402
 stimulus meaningfulness, c/w MR and normal, 1880
 Gigantism
 cerebral,
 autonomic nervous system failure in, 923
 characteristics, diagnosis, and treatment of, 1765
 in syndrome w/ macroglossia, omphalocele, adrenal cytomegaly, and hyperplastic visceromegaly, 2442
 Girl Scouts of the United States of America
 programs for MRs, leader training in, 582
 Glioma
 classification of intracranial, 2410
 congenital, hydrocephalus and, 2408
 Globulin
 β -, deficiency in de Lange syndrome, 926
 disorder, MR and, 146

γ -,
 anti D, in protection against Rh hemolytic disease, 123, 126, 129, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628, 2268, 2269
 failure due to massive transplacental bleeds, 125
 congenital deficiency of, morbidity and mortality of, 1631
 in prevention of congenital rubella, 2253
 IgM, congenital infection and, 109
 immuno-,
 in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2534, 2537, 2555
 chromosome 18 deletion and, 322, 1010, 1011
 chromosome 18 ring and, 1010, 2536
 E, deficiency in ataxia telangiectasia, 2481
 Gaucher's disease and, 848
 monsomy 21, and, 1012
 response to postnatally acquired, 2212
 rubella in newborn and, 705
 in rubella prevention, 2245
 in sex chromosomal anomalies, 2564
 trisomy 13-15 and, 1005
 1,4-Glucan:alpha-1,4-glucan 6-glucosyltransferase
 deficiency, in glycogen storage disease type IV, 243
 Glucose
 in blood,
 CNS damage and, 1715
 in fetus, pregnancy disorder and, 1069
 in cerebrospinal fluid,
 in bacterial meningitis, 1620
 metabolism of,
 disorders of,
 inborn, 244
 in intrauterine malnourished infants, 892
 Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
 in Down's syndrome, 330
 hyperbilirubinemia and, in Chinese infants, 133
 in infants, diagnosis of, 75
 screening for, 881
 Glucosidase
 α -, in glycogen storage disease type IV treatment, 243
 Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase
 in cerebral spinal fluid, bacterial meningitis prognosis in relation to, 2261
 Glutamic pyruvic transaminase
 Down's syndrome, Australian antigen, and hepatitis in relation to, 1029
 Glutathione peroxidase
 in blood in hemolytic disease of the newborn, 742
 Glyceric acid
 L -, in urine in excess, enzyme deficiency and, genetics and, 173
 Glyceric dehydrogenase
 deficiency, in L-glyceric aciduria, 173

Glycine
 metabolism of,
 disorder of,
 inborn, 822, 823, 825
 CNS disorder in, 824
 methylmalonic acidemia in relation to,
 2335, 2336
 in urine, in hyperglycinemia, 176

Glycine oxidase
 deficiency, hyperglycinemia and, 174, 823

Glycogen
 metabolism by placenta, fetal malnutrition
 in relation to, 2390

Glycogen storage disease (See Glycogenosis)

Glycogenosis
 classification, etiology, and treatment
 of, 2348
 enzyme deficiency in relation to, 2343
 etiology and treatment of, 243
 Fanconi syndrome and, aminoaciduria in
 relation to, genetics of, 182
 hyperuricemia in, 204
 in infant, 1688
 in liver in debranching enzyme deficiency,
 1687
 maltase deficiency in type 2, 1689

Glycoprotein
 metabolism of, inborn error of, 2344

Glyoxylate
 metabolism of,
 disorders of, enzyme deficiency in, 172

Goiter
 Down's syndrome and, 1030, 1031
 in Ecuadorean Andes, environment effect
 on, 1720
 endemic, factors in, 2364
 familial, classification, pathology, and
 treatment of, 2365
 iodide treatment of pregnant mother w/,
 hypothyroidism in infant and, 861

Goldenhar syndrome
 case report, 2444
 characteristics of, 2432
 visceral anomalies in, 2431

Gonadotrophin
 chorionic, growth hormone response to,
 in EMRs, 355

Gonads
 in adrenal hyperplasia, surgical
 correction of, 261
 in ataxia telangiectasia, 961
 chromosomal anomalies in relation to, 2567
 in chromosomal satellite syndrome, 1003
 consanguinity in relation to, 2573
 in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1037
 in ring chromosome anomalies, 342
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943
 in sex chromosome anomalies, 1829
 in Turner's syndrome, chromosomal
 aberrations and, 1048
 in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049

Gout
 Lesch-Nyhan syndrome in relation to
 juvenile,
 209

Great Britain (See also specific country)
 central nervous system malformation,
 stillbirth, maternal age, and birth
 order relationships in, 2465, 2466
 education of SMR in, 459
 Essex County, Care of MR in, 545
 infant neurological abnormalities in, 72
 medicine services in, administrative
 structure of, 2150
 National Society for Mentally Handicapped
 Children of Great Britain, 8
 programs for SMR, 14
 teacher training in, for spec. ed., 609
 visually handicapped children in, spec.
 ed. of, 2503

Greenfield's disease (See Leukodystrophy)

Growth
 disorders, in children, pathology,
 diagnosis, and treatment of, 2180
 hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio in urine
 as measurement of, 2371

Growth hormone
 in blood in EMRs, effect of gonadotropin
 and insulin on, 355
 deficiency, intelligence and, 862
 disorders, in pituitary dwarfism, 865
 genetics and, 866
 in short children, insulin effect on, 2372
 in treatment of diabetes w/
 hypopituitarism, 1723
 in XYY syndrome, 2578

Gruber syndrome
 characteristics of, 2441

Guanidinosuccinic acid
 in renal failure, azotemia, and inborn
 metabolic errors of the urea cycle, 2332

Guardianship (See Protective Services)

Guidance (See Counseling)

Habituation
 galvanic skin response and, MR c/w
 normals, 2617

Hair
 amino acids in, screening for inborn
 metabolic errors in relation to, 2325
 lead in, lead poisoning detection by, 142,
 2279
 in sex chromatin determination, 2594

Hallermann-Streiff-Francois syndrome
 eye, face, skin, and digit abnormalities
 in, 928

Haloperidol
 in treatment of emotionally disturbed MRs,
 1309, 2045

Hand
 in chromosomal aberrations, 1806
 in C-group chromosomal aberration, 1800
 in CP, surgery as treatment for, 152
 microcephaly and, 1775
 in MR diagnosis, 65

Hartnup disease
 as inborn error of amino acid metabolism,
 246

Hawaii
 congenital and acquired handicaps in children in, 1518
 spec. ed. in, creative methods of teaching, 1961

Health facility (See also Community Program; Hospital)
 administrative structure, in Great Britain, 2150
 in genetic screening programs, 669
 for MR, 596
 career opportunities in, 594, 595
 public health nurse's role in, 602
 services of,
 dental care, 517
 w/ Head Start in Missouri, problems in, 1392
 in Poland, for children, 688

Hearing (See also Ear)
 assessment, 1183
 in autism, 1176
 Bekesy techniques, 2701
 w/ EEG, audiometry, 374
 in MR children, methods of, 1845, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1941
 operant techniques, 1174, 2702

early diagnosis and treatment of disorders of, benefits of, 1538

EEG responses during sleep in relation to, 374

in first-arch syndrome variant, 938

in hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia of the newborn, 2276

impairment,
 aggression in MR and, 2673
 in new malformation syndrome, 2426

in pseudo-MR etiology, 2175

rubella and, 101, 102, 103, 1570, 1609
 hearing aids in relation to, 1843

threshold, testing of, bone conduction oscillator in relation to, 1940

Trilafon effect on, 528

in Wildervanck syndrome, 929, 930, 931

Heart/Heart disorder
 beat, in fetus, fetal distress and, 1542
 in chromosomal aberrations, 1806
 congenital heart disease,
 brain development and, 372
 statural growth and intellectual development in, 373
 fr congenital rubella, 101, 103, 1570, 1593
 in Down's syndrome, 339
 mortality and, 1015

Ebstein's tricuspid valve malformation in, in Noonan's syndrome, 1046

Ellis-van Creveld syndrome, 927

in Friedreich's ataxia, 959

in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431

in hydrops fetalis, model for, 746

lead poisoning effect on, 143

Marfan's syndrome and, 851, 852, 1719, 2357

in new congenital anomaly syndrome, 1773

placentae abruptio effect on infant, 154

in ring chromosome 18 syndrome, 321

rubella virus in fetal, 1605

in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932
 fr vitamin D excess, 1741

Hemangioendothelioma
 hydrops fetalis in infant w/, 907

Hematoma
 subdural,
 diagnosis and treatment of, 1745
 in infants, etiology and treatment of, 2414
 microcephaly fr, 278

Hemoglobin
 A₂ and F, in Down's syndrome, 329

Hemolytic disease (See Blood;
 Brythoblastosis fetalis; Rh incompatibility)

Hemophilus influenzae (See Bacteria)

Hepatitis
 Australian antigen, 1565
 in Down's syndrome, 1029, 2552
 leukemia and viruses, 729

blood serum magnesium levels in neonatal, 137

in congenital rubella, 1591

encephalopathy fr, in children and adolescents, exchange transfusion for, 748

infectious, Down's syndrome and, 1016

in newborn, etiology of, 1564

Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease)
 diagnosis and treatment of, 1658
 differential diagnosis of, 259
 intellectual impairment in, 423
 penicillamine treatment of, 839
 psychiatric aspects of, treatment effect on, 2309

Hepatoma
 in S w/ tyrosinemia, enzyme pathways in relation to, 2321

Herpes simplex (See Virus)

Histidase
 deficiency, in histidinemia, 164
 IQ and, 165
 in skin in histidinemia, genetics and, 819

Histidine
 metabolism of,
 disorders of,
 case study, 237
 histidase in skin in, genetics and, 819
 intelligence in, 165, 818
 language development and, 1900
 screening tests for, 2334

metabolites,
 in blood and urine in excess, 166

Histiocytosis
 amino acids in urine in, 2482
 etiology and pathogeny of, 254
 lipid, of kerasin type (Gaucher's disease), biochemistry of, 251, 844
 cerebroside accumulation in spleen in, 846
 diagnosis of, glycolipids in, 252, 842
 hydrolase and, 847
 immunoglobulins and, 848
 pregnancy in relation to, 845

lipid, of the phosphatide type (Niemann-Pick disease), characteristics, etiology, and treatment of, 253
 visceral involvement in, 1698

Holoprosencephaly
 familial, endocrine dysgenesis in, 919

Homocitrulline
 metabolism of, inborn error of, in new syndrome w/ hyperornithinemia and hyperammonemia, 2330

Homocysteine
 arteriosclerosis in relation to excessive, 2328
 inborn errors of metabolism of, dietary treatment of, 177

Homocystine
 in blood in homocystinuria, 806, 807

Homocystinuria
 amino acids in eye in, 809
 cystathione synthase in, 1668
 epinephrine metabolism in, schizophrenia and, 811
 etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of, 178, 2326
 eye disorders in, 1666
 metabolism in, diet effect on, 806, 807
 muscle disorder in, 808
 psychiatric disorders in, 1667
 pyridoxine treatment of, 1669, 2327
 roentgenography features in, 810

Hormones (See also Endocrine system; specific hormones)
 in normal and abnormal pregnancies, 2169, 2170

Hospital (See also Health facility)
 improvement program grants, 2048
 information techniques in, maternal reaction to infant malformation in relation to, 589
 intensive care units for neonates, in regional health centers, 686
 mental, w/ MR unit, staff attitudes and, 2800
 psychiatric disorder treatment, case study, 2036
 w/ children, 1282
 RDS infant management in, mortality and, 766

Hospital Improvement Project
 in Washington State, 2816

Hostel (See Community Program)

Hungary
 spec. ed. in, 2740, 2741

Hunter's syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)

Hurler's syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)

Hyaline membrane disease (See Respiratory distress syndrome)

Hydranencephaly
 brain disorders in, 921, 922

Hydrocephaly
 animal models for, 1839
 assessment of lumboperitoneal shunts in, myeloscintigrams in, 1757

burns, meningitis, neuroblastoma and, case study, 772
 cerebrospinal fluid movement in, radiography of, 77
 drug treatment of, 1753
 EEG in infants with, 677
 fetus w/, maternal blood vessels compression by, 271
 in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466
 in *Haemophilus* meningitis infection, 99
 Holter-valve placement in, development and, 269
 in infant w/ congenital glioma, 2408
 long-term follow-up of, 1755, 1756
 mental development in, 2667
 cerebral mantle in prognosis of, 1760
 mumps virus infection and, 909
 psychiatric disorders in normal pressure, mechanism of, 911
 skin ulcers in, treatment w/ water pillow, 916
 w/ spina bifida, intelligence, in 2664
 surgical treatment in relation to, 917, 1758
 treatment by ventriculo-atrial shunt, complications w/, 912, 913, 914
 prognosis of, 915
 ventricular fluid pressure in, isosorbide effect on, 270
 vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and, 1761

Hydrocortisone
 in hypoglycemia treatment, in newborn, 835

Hydrolase
 in Gaucher's disease, 847

Hydrops fetalis
 in hemangioblastoma in infant, 907

Hydroxyphenyllactic acid
 in urine, in tyrosine metabolic disorders, 2337

Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase
 phenylalaninemia fr delayed maturation of, PKU differentiation fr, 160

Hydroxyproline
 to creatinine ratio, in urine, growth in relation to, 2371

Hydroxytryptophan
 in b.i. reversal, 2293

Hyperammonemia
 characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170

Hyperbilirubinemia (See also Erythroblastosis fetalis; Jaundice; and related headings) fr ABO incompatibility, 744
 acid-base equilibrium in relation to, 136
 amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 736
 blood carboxyhemoglobin in, 745, 1632
 blood cell deformities in idiopathic, 2274
 in cholestasis in newborn, 838

CNS abnormality fr, 2275
 corticotrophin
 in treatment of 134
 diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 730, 731, 733, 734
 exchange transfusion in,
 contraindications to, 747
 in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency disease, in Chinese infants, 133
 glutathione peroxidase
 in blood and, 742
 hearing loss in relation to, 2276
 in infant,
 congenital intestinal malrotation and, 1635
 diagnosis of, 75
 in newborn, 1636
 survival of donor lymphocytes after exchange transfusion, 2267
 treatment of, 1644
 non-hemolytic,
 hepatic organic anion-binding protein deficiency in
 etiology of, 2273
 phenobarbitone treatment of, 1634, 2277, 2278
 prednisolone and sulfadimethoxine
 in treatment of, 135
Hypercalcemia
 (See Blood; Calcium)
Hypergammaglobulinemia
 (See Blood; Globulins)
Hyperglycinemia
 case study, 176
 characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170
 CNS disorder in, 824
 enzyme defect in, 823
 ketotic,
 in methylmalonic aciduria, 825
 nonketotic, 822
 liver glycine metabolism in, 1672
 serine metabolism in,
 genetics and, 175
Hyperkinesis
 (See Behavior; Brain injury)
Hyperparathyroidism
 fr adenoma, 2370
 w/ hypoparathyroidism clinical symptoms, vitamin D effect on, 857
 transient,
 in normal infant, 830, 831
Hyperprolinemia
 eye and kidney disorders in, 829
 type 2,
 case study, 828
Hypertelorism
 in new facial anomaly syndrome
 w/ MR, 950
Hypertension
 (See Blood pressure)
Hyperuricemia
 (See Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; Uric acid)

Hypocalcemia
 in hypoparathyroidism, neurological disorders fr, 1721, 1722
Hypoglycemia
 in at-risk infants, 834
 drug treatment of, 835
 in child,
 pancreas surgery in treatment of, 836
 pancreatitis and, 1691
 CNS damage fr, 1715
 convulsions fr, in infants, 305
 in debranching enzyme deficiency, 1687
 diazoxide in treatment of, 2351
 infant disorders in mortality and, 241
 in intrauterine malnourished infants, 892, 2385
 in monosaccharide metabolic error, 850
 in MRs, leucine effect on serum insulin in, 360
 neurological disorders and ataxia fr, in infant or child, 242
 in newborn, maternal diabetes and, 1690
 in Reye's syndrome, 98
Hypoparathyroidism
 diagnosis, etiology, and biochemistry, 858
 hyperparathyroidism, vitamin D effect, 857
 hypocalcemia in, neurological disorders fr, 1721, 1722
 idiopathic, familial, and transient, differential diagnosis of, 2367
Hypopituitarism
 idiopathic, maternal deprivation in etiology of, 2497
Hypothyroidism
 in Andes, environment effect on, 1720
 cholesterol metabolism in,
 thyroxine effect on, 860
 diagnosis of, technetium-99M in, 859
 in Down's syndrome, diabetes and, 335, 1034
 endemic, factors in, 2364
 enzyme deficiency in, riboflavin deficiency and, 260
 eye disorder in, 2366
 familial, classification, pathology, and treatment of, 2365
 in infants, EEG and, 677
 muscular hypertrophy in, 859
 in newborn, iodide treatment of pregnant mother and, 861
 nongenetic, 2363
 research history of cretinism, 2362
Hypotonia-hypomelia-hypogonadism-obesity syndrome
 (See Prader-Willi syndrome)
Hypoxanthine
 metabolism in Down's syndrome, 2548
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole contraindicated in deficiency of, 816
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 198, 199, 203, 209, 210, 2329
 assay for, 814, 815
 genetics and, 205
 in new syndrome w/ uric acid disorder, 1674
Hypoxia
 (See Anoxia)

Iatrogenesis
 in PKU anxiety syndrome, 588

Icterus neonatorum (See Hyperbilirubinemia)

Idaho
 dental care program, for MR and CP, 522
 prevalence of oral diseases in CP children in 1336

Iodoxuridine
 in cytomegalovirus treatment in infants, 95

Illinois
 community programs, education, and residential facilities development in, 1357
 residential care (cottage-type) in, description of, 1428
 residential care in, admission policies in relation to, 2081
 social rehabilitation services in, 1395
 spec. edu. in, legislation for, 2053
 state aid programs in, 1358

Imidazole
 metabolites, in blood and urine in excess histidine metabolism in relation to, 166

Imino acids
 metabolism of, inborn errors of, 1707

Immunology (See also Antibody)
 in ataxia telangiectasia, 961
 Australian antigen, Down's syndrome, and hepatitis in relation to, 1029
 auto-,
 in eye disorders in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, 727
 chromosomal anomalies and, 322, 334, 345
 Down's syndrome and, 1027
 dysgammaglobulinemia and MR, 146
 infection (congenital) in relation to, 109
 measles vaccine effectiveness, 96, 1613
 of rubella, 1579, 1580, 1581
 age group and, 1587
 congenital, 104, 1571, 1574, 1589
 reinfection and, 1586
 rubella vaccines effectiveness, 106
 viral vaccines and, 107

Impramine
 in treatment of enuresis, w/ PMR, 527

Incest
 MR in offspring of, 296

Incidence and Prevalence (See Mental Retardation; specific disease)

India
 ABO incompatibility in infants in, 743
 congenital malformation in, incidence of, 83, 84
 incidence of social and emotional problems in MR children, 1142
 MR in school children in, 1517
 MR institutions in, directory of, 58
 pediatrics and child development in, 1513
 personality testing, 1911
 physical persistence and MR, study of, 366
 programming for MR in, 1364
 rehabilitation projects in MR, 32

Indiana
 dentistry for MRs in, 1331

MR facilities in, directory of, 63

Indiana State Dental Association program for dental care in MR inst., 599

Infant abuse,
 family characteristics and, 590
 psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459, 1482
 amino acid requirements of, 184, 185, 186
 amnionitis in, 718
 anoxia effect on, 149
 b.i. in, fr radiation, 2300, 2301
 birthweight,
 chromosomal anomalies and, 1806
 development and, relation to maternal weight gain, 1849
 hyperphenylalaninemia in relation to, 161
 infant mortality and, in Great Britain, 92 low,
 CP, MR, and neurological disorders in, early recognition of, 2163
 dwarfism and, 868
 gestational age in relation to, 2384
 hormone level and, 2169
 maternal condition in relation to etiology and prognosis of, 2377
 maternal smoking and, 684
 membrane rupture-delivery interval in relation to, 2164
 prognosis and, 2385
 uric acid in blood in, 1677
 mortality in relation to, 2190
 nerve conduction velocity and, 284
 neurological disorders, perinatal injury, and anoxia in relation to, 153
 placenta in relation to, 2388, 2389, 2390
 twinning, intelligence and, 2666
 care, community programs for, 2059
 cerebral degeneration in, 963
 cerebral disorders in, diagnosis of, 2192
 CNS maturation in,
 developmental process and, 1087
 environment effect on, 1086
 congenital glioma in, hydrocephalus fr, 2408
 congenital infection of, 1594
 by *Borrelia*, mortality of, 1624
 with cytomegalovirus, 696, 1560
 antibodies in relation to, 94
 idoxuridine in treatment of, 95
 kidney disorder and, 695
 mortality fr, 2201
 screening for, 694
 stored urine in diagnosis of, 1561
 dermatoglyphics in, 1592
 growth retardation in relation to, 2382
 hepatitis and, 1591
 etiology of, 1564
 immunoglobulin M in relation to, 109
 immunology and lymph tissue in relation to, 1574
 long-term follow-up of survivors of, 1584
 rubella, 707, 1572, 1573, 1600, 1609
 clinical aspects of, 1568

congenital infection in mother in
 etiology of, 706
 epidemiology of, 100
 gamma globulin in prevention of, 2253
 historical aspects of, 1566
 immunology and pathology of, 104, 705,
 1571
 long-term follow-up, 1570
 pulmonary artery disorder in, 1593
 skin disorders in diagnosis of, 1590
 subclinical maternal infection and, 1586
 w/ *Toxoplasma*, 1562, 1563, 2203
 in sibs, 692
 transmission of, 113, 693
 fr varicella, 1617
 viral,
 epidemiology, 93
 w/ *Herpes simplex*, mortality and, 697,
 698, 699
 congenital malformation in, 2176
 animal models for, 2611
 Apgar score and, 687
 Arnold-Chiari, basilar impression and,
 924
 in association w/ telecanthus, 2427, 2428
 biliary atresia, blood magnesium levels
 and, 137
 blood vessels and face, MR and, 937
 in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438,
 2439
 in chromosomal anomaly syndrome, 317,
 1001, 1002, 1005, 1798, 1805, 2526,
 2529, 2530
 cyclopia and clefting, consanguinity and,
 2434
 in de Lange syndrome, 280
 dermatoglyphics in diagnosis of, 2184,
 2185
 dicephaly and syncephaly, 936
 of ear, speech development and, 2599
 in England, 1555, 1556
 etiology of, 297, 1077, 2194, 2195, 2197
 eye and ear anomalies in, 2436
 of eye, Wilm's tumor in association w/,
 2418
 facial anomalies associated w/, 2425
 in first arch syndrome, 938, 2433
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431, 2432
 in Great Britain, factors in incidence
 of, 2465, 2466
 in Gruber syndrome, 2441
 ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951
 fr incestuous unions, 296
 incidence of, race in relation to, 1779
 in India, incidence of, 83, 84
 information center on, 2151
 of intestines, jaundice and, 1635
 intrauterine infection and, 108
 of joints, brain, and palate, 940
 Lenz microphthalmia associated w/, 2437
 leukemia and, breakage gene in relation
 to, 320
 of limbs, 2198, 2199
 in lissencephaly, 2424
 maternal reaction to, 589
 in mosaicism, cell line selection in
 relation to, 2562
 MR associated w/, 2177
 mumps in etiology of, 2209
 new syndrome of, 2426, 2440, 2450, 2459
 w/ esophagus dysfunction, 2429
 w/ macroglossia, 2442, 2443
 in Norway, socioeconomic factors in
 relation to, 2464
 patterns of, 2178
 in Pierre Robin syndrome, 2435
 in the polydactyly/imperforate-anus/
 vertebral-anomalies syndrome, 1773
 public health screening programs and,
 669
 research on, 2152
 fr rubella, 101, 102, 103, 705, 706, 707,
 708
 historical aspects of, 1566
 in second trimester, 2211
 of skin, face, and digits, 941
 in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932, 933,
 934
 spontaneous abortion in relation to, 1545
 fr viral infection, 110, 111
 fr vitamin A excess, 265
 in Wales, 1553
 congenital tumor in,
 giant cerebral teratoma as, 2415
 mortality of, 2417
 convulsions in,
 cerebral anoxia in etiology of, 987
 endocrine system and, 305
 etiology, treatment, and prognosis of,
 306
 psychomotor development and, 979
 cry,
 chromosomal anomalies and, 2187, 2523,
 2524, 2525, 2533
 Cushing's syndrome in, 1728
 diaper,
 ointment ingredient as interfering
 substance in PKU test, 216
 disorders,
 fr breech presentation in parturition,
 151
 fr head hyperextension during parturition,
 150
 environmental pesticides and, 2283
 ep.,
 etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and
 prognosis of, 2513
 exchange transfusions in, mortality risk
 of, 131
 failure-to-thrive, 888, 889, 977
 energy metabolism in, 2391
 "floppy",
 classification of, 664
 diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of,
 1780
 genetics and screening programs for, 650
 gestational age of, methods of calculation,
 2165, 2166
 head injury in, b.i. and neurological
 disorders fr, 2295

heart disorder in, placenta abruptio and, 154
 hemiplegia in, thrombocytosis in relation to, 148
 hydrops fetalis in, in hemangioendothelioma, 907
 hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders fr, 241, 242
 immunoglobulin response to postnatally acquired rubella, 2212
 intrauterine malnourished, hypoglycemia in, 892
 intrauterine transfusion of, in Rh hemolytic disease treatment, 127, 130
 malnutrition of, amino acid metabolism and, 188
 brain lipids in relation to, 2398
 developmental effects of, 1896, 1897, 1898
 mental development, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901
 maternal diet and, 895
 in tropics, 2404
 mortality and morbidity of, in Australian aborigines, 2140
 in emergency Cesarean section, 364
 in United States, 89, 1751
 mortality, fr nuclear test radiation, 2298, 2299
 in United States, 1751
 motor development, evaluation of, 2624
 MR, identification of, spec. ed. in relation to, 1943
 newborn, ABO incompatibility in, 1632
 prematurity and low birth-weight in relation to, 743
 acidosis and hypoxia in, lung disorder in relation to, 1075
 treatment of, 1076
 aminoacidemia in, screening for, 876, 877
 anhidrosis in, consanguinity and, 1790
 anoxia of, lactic acid in blood in, 1648
 Apgar score of, 73, 369, 687
 after cesarean section for fetal distress, 2291
 fetus acid-base equilibrium and, 2191
 at risk, Apgar score and, 73, 369, 687
 birthweight and gestational age in relation to, 1791
 diagnosis of, 1536, 2162
 early identification of, 2160
 hypoglycemia in, 834, 835
 intrauterine malnutrition in relation to, 2383
 perceptual problems of, 1537
 placenta in diagnosis of, 671
 registry for, 81, 82, 83
 body heat loss in, fr exchange transfusion, 738
 brain disorder in, fr anoxia, 760
 etiology and prognosis of, 774
 care of, community program for, 2189
 cholestasis in, as new syndrome, 838
 chromosomal aberration disorder incidence in, 1552
 congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in, environmental role in, 1646
 convulsions in, prognosis for, 2510
 cry, in *cri du chat* syndrome, 1000
 as diagnostic tool, 1540, 2187
 damage in, fr fetal injury, 773
 development of, learning disorders and, 1541
 disorders of, diagnosis and treatment of, 2188
 EEG and, 674
 in sleep, 677
 energy metabolism in pathological states of, 2607
 exchange transfusion in, donor lymphocytes survival in, 2267
 galactose in urine of, assays for, 1070
 hemolytic disorders in, 730, 731, 733, 734
 ABO, 744
 carboxyhemoglobin in blood in, 745
 exchange transfusion for, contraindication to, 747
 Rh, diagnosis, 735
 exchange transfusion for, 737
 prevention of, 732
 hyaline membrane disease of, protein of, 2608
 hyperbilirubinemia in, 75, 742
 hypercalcemia in, 885
 vitamin D excess and, 884, 886
 hypermethioninemia (transient) in, 830, 831
 hyperphenylalaninemia in, 789
 hypogammaglobulinemia in, morbidity and mortality of, 1631
 hypoglycemia in, diabetes in mother and, 1690
 hypothyroidism in, iodide treatment of pregnant mother and, 861
 intestinal disorder in, fr exchange transfusion, 739
 iron metabolism by, inborn error of, 1774
 jaundice in, 1636
 non-hemolytic, 1637
 treatment of, 1644
 low birth-weight, new MR syndrome w/, 2376
 maternal age and, 684
 maternal sedative effect on, after parturition, 755
 maternal smoking effect on, 684, 756
 metabolic disorders of, 1705
 screening for, 878, 880
 methionine metabolic disorder in, 1685
 morbidity and mortality, in cord prolapse, 771
 in Pakistan, socioeconomic factors in relation to, 770

reduction of, 686
 multiple-purpose crib for, 1326
 nerve conduction velocity in,
 gestational age and, 662
 neurological disorders in,
 EEG in relation to, 675
 follow-up study, 676
 examination for, 67, 70
 pediatrician and physician roles in
 care of, 668
 phenothiazine in treatment of mother in
 relation to development of, 753
 phenylalanine in blood in, human milk
 in relation to, 793
 physical condition and behavior at age
 4, 2626
 PKU in, screening for, 1662
 premature, follow-up study of scholastic
 achievement of, 1218
 prognosis for, amniotic fluid in
 determination of, 2378
 after cesarean section with nitrous
 oxide, 2292
 reflexes of, 1088, 1089
 respiratory depression in, fr maternal
 analgesics, exchange transfusion in
 treatment of, 2287
 respiratory distress syndrome in, 1647
 etiology and treatment of, 765
 heart-lung apparatus for prevention of,
 767
 lung changes in, 768
 surfactant deficiency in, 764, 769
 mortality in, hospital protocol for
 management in relation to, 766
 prognosis score for, 2285
 sex ratio in, 1836
 small-for-date, growth of, 2625
 w/ spina bifida, surgical treatment of,
 917
 tyrosinemia in, 805
 neurological disorders in, 1569
 EEG and, 1557
 neurology of, 67, 70, 71
 development and, 74
 assessment of, 661, 687
 in Great Britain, 72
 MR diagnosis and, 68
 photic responses and behavior, 2622
 PKU false positive test in, maternal
 anxiety syndrome and, 588
 Pompe's disease in, 1688
 postmature,
 CP, MR, and b.i. in relation to, 87
 premature, continuous monitoring of, b.i.
 prevention by, 2288
 jaundice of, phenobarbitone in treatment
 of, 1634
 oxygen therapy for, 2289
 protein metabolism by, model for, 187
 respiratory distress syndrome in, pulmonary
 sequelae of, 155
 rubella vaccination effect on, 2233
 small bowel resection in, mental develop-
 ment in relation to, 1792

small-for-dates,
 etiology and pathology of, 2386
 spina bifida, treatment of, ethical and
 social aspects of, 274
 stillborn,
 birth order and, 1838
 virus infection in mother and, 1559
 subdural hematoma in,
 diagnosis and treatment of, 1745
 etiology and treatment of, 2414
 Van Bogaert's disease in, case studies,
 1701
 viral encephalitis in, in Norway, 112
 virus infection of, diagnosis of, 719
 vitamin D excess effect on, 1741
 Infantile autism (See Autism)
 Infection (See also Bacteria; Virus; and
 specific headings)
 by *Bacteroides*, meningitis fr, in children,
 115
 convulsions in infants fr, 306
 in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease etiology, 966
 cytomegalovirus,
 in infants, 694
 diseases association with, 696
 kidney disorder and, 695
 Herpes simplex,
 mortality of,
 in infants, 697, 698
 in infants and children, 699
 in hydrocephalus shunt systems, 912, 913,
 914
 hyperalaninemia fr, cerebellar ataxia and,
 238
 intrauterine,
 birth defects and, 108
 growth retardation in relation to, 2382
 malnutrition and,
 mental development in relation to, 890
 maternal, in anencephalus and spina bifida
 incidence, 2468
 MR and, 91
 in newborn,
 IgM-globulin in relation to congenital,
 109
 viral,
 birth defects and, 110
 respiratory, in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome,
 949
 by toxoplasma,
 of fetus and placenta, 114
 in infants, 113, 692, 693
 varicella, in children, mortality fr, 700
 viral,
 of CNS, 722
 control of, 721
 diagnosis of, 719
 respiratory disorders and, 720

Information system
 on birth defects, center for, 2151
 data collection fr inst.,
 ward attendants reliability and, 2810
 on health data, confidentiality of, 2149
 in MR, 2
 federal funding for, 4

Institutions for MR (See Residential Care and Services)

Insulin
in blood in hypoglycemic MRs, leucine effect on, 360
growth hormone response to, in EMRs, 355
in short children, 2372

Intelligence (See also Cognition; Creativity; Tests)
acetonuria in pregnancy effect on, 752
assessment of, 1508
in disadvantaged youth, 2683
w/ Draw-A-Person test, 1160
for education information, 1183
MR and, 1180
object discrimination learning sets and, MR and non-MR CPs, c/w MRS and normals, 1096
practice effects, 2684
w/ Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, updating inst. norms, 1159
w/ Wechsler Intelligence Scale for children, subscale reliability, 1158

in autism, 1149
borderline,
in mongoloid, 1024
brain warts and, 939
childhood echolalia and, 400
childhood influences, effect on, 1131
of children fr mental defectives, 295
in children of PKU mothers, 220
cognitive complexity and, 376
concept formation and, 402
assessment of, 378
use of grouping criteria for, 380
in congenital heart disease, 372
conservation and perception development, 1861
conservation of illusion-disturbed identity, c/w normals, 1862
conservation of mass, weight, and volume c/w normals, 1860
creative-adaptive model, 1886
cross-cultural cognitive functioning, 48
definition of, 1887
development of, 1888, 1889
nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
discrimination learning and, 386
effects of distractibility on, 382
in drawing ability,
socioeconomic status and, 1527
in dwarfism, 403
emotional disorders and, 1146
employability and, 1298
job efficiency and, 1299
encephalitis effect on, 2606
endocrine and cytogenic disorders and, 2662
environment and, 298, 299, 300, 1092
in ep. families, EEG and, 1892
follow-up study of, in The Netherlands, 368
in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833

genetics of, 2519, 2520
of high school dropouts, 1143
in histidinemia, 165, 237
in homocystinuria diet effect on, 807
human growth and, 53, 54
in hydrocephalic Ss, 910
cerebral mantle thickness in prognosis, 1760
Holter valve placement and, 269
w/ spina bifida cystica, 2664

in hypoglycemia,
pancreas and, 836
"idiot-savant",
case report of twins, 1891

impairment of,
in cerebral atrophy, 16
cochlear deafness and myopia, in Amish, 1844
in Wilson's disease, 423

incidence of dental caries and, in inst. MRS, 1333

of infants,
mental development prognosis in relation to, 1917

inhibition and the orienting reflex and, 1117

language development program effect on, 1242

learning and, 1114

learning and performance in relation to, intrinsic versus extrinsic motivation and, 1094

learning disability and, 406

learning rate, MR, and, 1855

learning transfer and, 1097
MRS c/w normals, 1095

levels of,
person perception and, 1116

life expectancy of MRs in relation to level of, 1417

longitudinal changes in, 1854

malnutrition effect on, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 899, 900, 901, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739

in maple syrup urine disease, 168
diet effect on, 167

measles, minimum b.i. and, 2665

memory span and, 1111
short-term, effects of visual and auditory stimuli on, normals c/w MRs, 1105
short-term, EMRs c/w normals, 1099

mental ability patterns, socioeconomic status and, 1890

in microcephaly, 925

MR classifications and, 619

musical talent and, 1119

of Negro children, 405

normal, in Gaucher's disease, 844

in offspring of PKU mother, 784
maternal diet effect on, 785

in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935

paired associate learning and, 388, 389

parent counseling in relation to, 583

SUBJECT INDEX

Kansas Neurological Institute

perceptual-motor training on, effects of, w/ TMR, 496
 performance and, 394
 person perception, factorial structure, and, 2661
 physical development and relationship of, 370
 physical persistence and, 366
 in pituitary gland disorders, 862
 in PKU, diet effect on, 159, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225, 779, 797, 798, 801, 802, 1663, 2318
 genetics in relation to, 1662
 skepticism of, 803
 poisoning effect on, 1138
 in preschool child, training program for mother in relation to, 591
 in pseudohypoparathyroidism, vitamin D effect on, 855
 rate of learning and level of, 384
 retarded maturation, adult IQ and, 368
 in sex-chromosome disorders, 1828, 2574, 2583
 in XYY syndrome, 1826, 1827
 small bowel resection in infants and, 1792
 socioeconomic factors and, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975
 in spina bifida Ss, c/w normal sibs, 2663
 stereognostic recognition and, 379
 subjective judgment reliability, 2652
 twinning, effects on, 2666
 of unoperated and operated cardiac patients, 373
 verbal, effects of program for stimulation of, w/ disadvantaged, 1239
 vocational rehabilitation and, 2016
 in culturally disadvantaged, 1288
 in XYY syndrome, 350, 351
 Intelligence quotient
 changes in, of inst. CPs, 1186
 culturally disadvantaged and raising of, 35
 effect of preschool on, for Headstart children, 497
 figure drawings, height of, and, 2692
 learning disability and, 406
 mental age and, learning rate in relation to, 1856
 of mongoloids, drug treatment effect on, 2032
 Intermittent branch-chain ketonuria
 decarboxylase deficiency in skin in, 1670
 Intestines
 in amino acid inborn metabolic errors, 1709
 amino acid metabolism by, cystine stone formation and, 2339
 amino acid transport error in, in Lowe's syndrome, 1706
 anomaly, in Down's syndrome, 1811
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
 in syndrome w/ macroglossia, 2442

disorder,
 fr exchange transfusion in newborn, 739, 740, 741
 hiatus hernia, in syndrome w/ congenital microcephaly and nephrosis, 279
 in kwashiorkor, 2406
 inclusions in rectum, in juvenile amaurotic idiocy diagnosis, 1693
 malrotation, in infant, jaundice, 1635
 neoplasms in, in neurofibromatosis, 1742
 in Niemann-Pick disease, characteristics of, 1698
 Iodochlorhydroxyquin
 in diaper ointment, as PKU test interferent, 216
 Ireland
 Commission of Inquiry on Mental Handicap, educational recommendations of, 1198
 provisions for MR in, 1352, 1353
 social work in, 1501
 Iron
 metabolism of, inborn error of, 1774
 Isosorbide
 ventricular fluid response to, in hydrocephalus, 270
 Israel
 attitude toward CP in, 1521
 Down's syndrome in, 1014
 heart disease and mortality in relation to, 1015
 ep, in, 303
 insts. in, vocational habilitation in, 1420
 PKU in, diet and, 779
 viral meningitis in, 725

Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease
 diagnosis, etiology, and treatment, 1787
 infection in etiology of, 966
 Japan
 MR in,
 architectural planning in, 645
 rubella vaccine effectiveness in, 2237
 rubella virulence in, 1608
 survey of occlusion of CP children, 1340
 Jaundice (See Hyperbilirubinemia)
 congenital familial non-hemolytic, neurological disorders in, 1637
 treatment of, 1644
 in newborn, 1636, 1644
 in prematures, phenobarbitone in treatment of, 1634
 Jewish Community Centers
 of St. Louis, day and resident camps for EMRs, 2112

Kansas
 child abuse legislation in, 535
 legislation for the MR in, 2055
 Kansas Neurological Institute
 Child Study Unit, function of, 1387

Kentucky

community programs in, 2063
 coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2771, 2772, 2773
 dentistry for MR in, 1331
 Goodwill Industries Occupational Training Center for the MR in, 2774
 MR facilities in, directory of, 63
 religious facilities for MR in, 1401
 residential care center in, 2064
 sheltered workshops in, 2765

Keratosis
 follicularis spinulosa decalvans, with aminoaciduria and oculocerebral disorders, 1713

Kernicterus (See *Hyperbilirubinemia*)

Ketoglutarate:glyoxylate carbiligase
 α -, in hyperoxaluria, 172

Kidney/Kidney disorder
 amino acid metabolism by, cystine stone formation and, 2339
 in aminoacidurias, 236, 1704
 genetics and, 180, 1710
 in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438
 congenital, in syndrome w/ microcephaly and hiatus hernia, 279
 in congenital cytomegalovirus infection, 695
 in Fanconi's syndrome, 840
 guanidinosuccinic acid in relation to, 2332
 in hydrocephalic shunt system failure, 914
 in hyperprolinemia, 829
 in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1768
 in lead poisoning, 1639, 1640, 1643, 2280
 in new syndrome, 2449, 2459
 w/ macroglossia, 2442
 in Potter's syndrome, 1772
 rubella effect on, 1572
 in spina bifida, 2470
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 2294
 in tuberous sclerosis, radiography in, 902
 tyrosinosis treatment diet effect on, 229
 fr vitamin D excess, 1741

Klinefelter's syndrome
 breast cancer incidence in, 1820
 diabetes and twinning in relation to, 2568
 DNA replication in, 347
 EEG changes in, 1039
 emotional disturbances in adolescents with, 348
 lung disorders in, 1821
 meiotic chromosomes in, 1822
 muscle wasting disease in, 1038
 psychopathology and physical development in, 1850
 respiratory disease and, 1037
 season of year and, 354

Krabbe's disease (See *Sclerosis*)

Kuf's disease (See *Lipoidosis, cerebral*)

Kuru
 subacute cerebellar degeneration, epidemiology, clinical symptoms, and prognosis, 960

Kwashiorkor (See *Nutrition*)

Lactic acid
 in blood in anoxia, 1648
 in blood in excess, in methylmalonic acidemia, 825

Lactic dehydrogenase
 in cerebrospinal fluid in, neurological disorders, 76

Language (See also *Communication; Psycho-linguistic ability; Speech*)
 affect and, 1120
 assessment of, 1183
 in autism, 1152
 w/ operant conditioning audiometry, 1174
 w/ Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170
 in autism,
 characteristics of, 1149
 communication, models of, education of TMRs and, 433
 deficiency in MRs, 1168
 development,
 activities for stimulation of, effects of, 1169
 in blind child, family environment and, 2500
 cognitive development and, in disadvantaged, 1118
 EMR c/w normal, 1104
 experimental analysis of, w/ SMR, 1241
 histidinemia and, 1900
 intelligence and, 400
 models of, 432
 Peabody Language Development Kits and, 474, 475
 in preschool child, training program for mother in relation to, 591
 programs, 503, 1201, 1278
 for disadvantaged, 1238, 1239
 for inst. SMR mongoloids, 1236
 Peabody Language Development Kits and, 1237
 reading, 1234
 speech therapist and, 1483
 in TMR, 473

development and maturation, 2643

discrimination learning,
 accentuated c/w conventional word presentation and, 1121

sorting behavior and, in b.i., 1165

disorder,
 aphasia,
 developmental, characteristics of, 1123
 Symbol Accentuation techniques w/
 adults, effects of, 1230

assessment in preschool child, 1899

dysphasia, b.i. and, 1093
 in verbal abstracting ability, in cultural-familial MRs, 1091

EEG in children in relation to, 678

of MR children, research on, 1939

perception and, Strausse's philosophy of, spec. ed. and, 444

of psychotic MR c/w nonpsychotic, 1914
 semantic differential, stability of, 2649
 in spina bifida Ss, 2679
 verbal expressivity, index of adaptive behavior, 2678
 vocabulary usage, inst. MR c/w normals, 2655
 written ability, dimensions of, of EMRs, 1171

Larynx
 in *cri-du-chat* syndrome, 1000

Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome
 genitourinary tract anomalies in, 1768

Law (See Legislation/Law)

Lead Poisoning
 in Australian children, 1638, 1641
 in Ceylonese children, socioeconomic factors in, 141
 control and treatment of, 140
 etiology, management, and prevention of, 749, 750
 heart disorders fr, 143
 kidney tubule damage in, 1639, 1640
 lead in hair in, 142, 2279
 in MR children, pica in relation to, 139
 nerve structure changes in, 751
 residual lead and, 1643

Learning (See also Cognition)
 ability, public attitudes and, 1379
 in adults, infant malnutrition and, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901
 attention,
 in distracting and non-distracting situations, 2641
 training and discrimination, 1877
 biological basis of, 2137
 clustering behavior, 1871, 1872
 cognitive equivalence, development of, 375
 concept formation,
 development of, 377
 differentiation and compartmentalization and, 402
 grouping criteria in, 380
 labeling and, 381
 reflection and, CA and, 395
 retardation of, in environmentally deprived, 398
 sensory motor training effect on, 1222
 time and, CA and, 395
 conditioning,
 avoidance, malnutrition effects on, 1907
 classical,
 intelligence and, 1117
 normals c/w MRs, 1109
 orienting reflex and, 1117
 resistance to extinction and, 1117
 electrophysiological, 1065
 operant, 397, 1107, 1314
 in autism and psychosis, 2007
 in the classroom, 431
 exercise program of, 1273
 inst. program of, 562, 563, 564, 567, 571, 1265
 for adolescents, 2750, 2759

social development and, 1419
 w/ multiply-handicapped, 1313
 parents as behavioral engineers, 1466
 in physical education programs, 1978
 w/ PMR girl, 1272
 reinforcement in relation to, 2005
 research on, 2002
 in sheltered workshop, 1292
 w/ SMR children, 1110
 in speech program, 1276
 verbal behavior and, 1108
 verbal, w/ b.i. boys, 1315
 cultural deprivation and, 1181
 curriculum innovation and, 452
 discrimination, 387
 accentuated c/w conventional work presentation, 1121
 auditory visual, development of, effects of abstractness and size of picture symbols on, 386
 aversive stimulation and, 2633
 confirmation training and, 2632
 of CPs c/w MRs and normals, 1096
 cue familiarization and, c/w primary and college students, 1878
 in differentially reared chimpanzees, 1876
 different reinforcers effect on, 1271
 distractibility and, 382
 learning set and, 2631
 interspecies continuum, 2644
 motivation and attention in, 2630
 MRs c/w normals, 1095
 programed instruction for, 2715
 reinforcement, instructions, and IQ, 1877
 reinforcement schedules and, 1115
 short-term retention and, 1102
 sorting behavior and, of b.i., 1165
 stereognostic recognition and, in SMR adults, 379
 transfer and auditory, 2634
 visual, development of, effects of abstractness and size of picture symbols on, 386
 disorder,
 assessment, 23, 407
 in preschool child, 1899
 bibliography on children w/, 2159
 bacterial meningitis in relation to, 1619
 of b.i. adolescents, 1227
 descriptions of, 21, 407, 1226
 directory of facilities for, 2157
 in disadvantaged children, 1210, 2656
 remedial programs for, 1211
 dysphasia, b.i. and, 1093
 education for, 223, 440
 etiology of, 406
 handbook for parents and teachers of children w/, 1958
 in Hawaii, 1518
 history and views of, 22
 identification of, early, 1536
 infant development and, 1541

information processing, after viral encephalitis, 1125
 national study of, 1535
 pediatrician's role, 22
 perception disorders and, 1512
 poisoning and, 1138
 prescription teaching for, 1963
 screening for, physician role in, 666
 spec. ed. for child w/, 2724
 treatment of,
 w/ drug, 530
 w/ operant techniques, 1270
 in verbal abstracting ability, in cultural-familial MRs, 1091
 distraction factors, 393
 social referents as, 1127
 Doman-Delacato system, eye disorder in relation to, 2039
 double alternation and transfer, 1870
 drug treatment and, in rats, 1307
 early childhood education and, 1217
 environment and, 1124
 ep. and, 983
 frustration technique, w/ SMRs, 500
 games as method of, 1982
 generalization, 1858
 gratification, development of delay of, CA and, 395
 habituation,
 galvanic skin response and, 2617
 in "idiot-savant," twins, 1891
 logical reasoning, in EMRs, training program effect on, 2011
 malnutrition effect on, 636, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 2395
 measles and, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
 memory,
 deficits in, 390
 formation in goldfish, 2640
 long-term, 2639
 semantic satiation and, 1112
 short-term, 2636, 2637, 2638
 auditory and visual stimuli on, effects of, normal c/w MRs, 1105
 in autism, 1106
 EMRs c/w normals, 1099
 inter-trial interval on, effects of, 1102
 subjective organization and, EMRs c/w normals, 1100
 task interruption and, 1114
 verbal and numerical, 1111
 word association value on, MRs c/w normals, 1101
 visual, kinesthetic, and auditory learning methods and, 383
 visual, reading ability and, 2654
 methods, comparison of, 383
 minimal b.i. and, 19
 motivation,
 intrinsic c/w extrinsic, intelligence and, 1094
 need-affiliation and, effects of reinforcement and, 399
 performance and, level of, 396
 physical proficiency and, 1080
 for reading, 467, 468, 469
 nerve structure and, radiation effect on, 157
 orienting reflex,
 inhibition and, 1117
 intelligence and, 1117
 paired associate,
 associative strategies c/w normals, 1867
 associative strength and, 388
 associative value and stimulus response, 1866
 comparative study of, 388
 MA and IQ effects on, 1103
 meaningfulness and response times and, 2627
 prompting and confirmation in, 2629
 response learning, 2628
 study-test methods and, 389
 verbal context and visual compounding, 1865
 peer influences and, 1127
 perceptual-motor impairment on, effects of, 1084
 physiological imprinting and, 1115
 potential, in EMR adolescents, 1195
 principles of,
 behavior modification, research analysis and review, 1263
 in clinical teaching methods, 430
 educational implications of, 1266
 problem solving,
 cognitive styles for, 1875
 outer-directed behavior in relation to, 2762
 variable reinforcement and, 1874
 processes of exceptional children, conceptual framework for, 1205
 programmed,
 preparation for, 445
 for reading, effects of, 1257
 w/ culturally deprived slow learners, 1256
 rate, mental age and, 1856
 MR and, 1855
 reading readiness, measles effect on, 1595
 recall and clustering, c/w normals, 1871, 1872
 reinforcement,
 auditory and visual, effects of, 384
 in autism, 2008, 2760
 different types of, effects of, 385, 394, 399, 1080, 1117, 1269, 1271, food deprivation, effects of, 397
 in imitative behavior, 2761
 need for approval and, 396
 negative,
 discrimination learning and, 2633
 w/ TV distortion, 1883
 parents role in, 2006
 peer influence on, 1127
 positive,
 on self-destructive behavior of SMR boy, effects of, 1268

retention, motor learning and, 2635
 schedules of, effects of, 1115, 1868
 on social and communication behavior of
 MR adolescents, effects of, 1126
 social, in developmental training for
 SMRs and PMRs, 2782
 social verses token, effects of, on
 verbal conditioning, 1107,
 1108
 in spec. ed., 2703, 2814
 stereotypy reduction by, 2677
 in token economy ward, attendants as
 impediments in, 2012
 vibration, effects of, 1884
 of visual attention, effects of, 1274
 visual stimulus preferences, 1881
 reminiscence,
 pursuit rotor performance, c/w normals,
 1885
 research,
 methodology problems in, 1856
 practical implications of, for spec. ed.,
 1206
 spec. ed. and, 435
 trends in, 1857
 Zigler's theory, 618, 620, 621
 retroactive inhibition, reminiscence, c/w
 normals, 1885
 reversal,
 incentive preference and, 385
 MRs c/w normals, 1109
 and nonreversal shifts, 2650
 dimension preference, 1873
 overlearning and, 385
 schema, concept formation and mental
 ability, 2648
 self-help skills, Hospital Improvement
 Project in relation to, 2816
 sensory-motor training for PMRs in relation
 to, 2780
 serial, isolation effect in, c/w normals,
 1882
 set efficiency, 1869
 social,
 curriculum guide for, 450
 and self-help skills, teaching
 techniques for, 2716
 socioeconomic factors and, 970, 971, 972,
 973, 974, 975
 stimulus,
 enrichment w/ cultural-familial MRs,
 1091
 meaningfulness, classification of verbal
 materials, 1880
 pacing, effects of verbal conditioning,
 1107
 semantic satiation effects of, 1112
 structure of, evocation of vocalization
 and, 1278
 trace and intensity on, 1879
 toys and, 2110
 transfer, 1097, 1098
 in associative clustering, 1872
 auditory discrimination learning and,
 2634
 cross-modal, 2647
 discrimination and, MRs c/w normals,
 1095
 learning sets, discrimination reversal,
 2646
 practical implications of studies of,
 1097
 in work-study programs, 436
 to travel independently, by SMR adults,
 2015
 verbal,
 deficits in, 390
 research in, methodology for, 391
 Legislation/Law
 architectural barriers and, 1524
 in Australia, 1525
 in England, 1526
 child abuse,
 in Kansas, 535
 physician responsibility in, 976
 for community facilities construction, 1348,
 1349
 in Denmark,
 Mental Retardation Acts of 1959, 543
 for educational assistance, 1343, 1344,
 2725
 spec. ed., 1354
 in Belgium, 2798
 in Illinois, 2053
 in Sweden, 1376
 in West Germany, 457
 vocational, 1346, 1347
 entitlement and correction, needs for, 550
 in Great Britain,
 Mental Health Act of 1959, 14
 MR juvenile offender and, 549
 recommendations for, 548
 in South Carolina, 539
 for the MR,
 historical aspects of, 2133
 in Kansas, 2055
 in the United States, 2807
 national, 1350
 impact on MR programing, 28
 PL 85-926, (as amended), for training of
 spec. ed. personnel, 2056
 PL 88-164 (Mental Retardation Facilities
 and Mental Health Centers Construction
 Act), 1348, 1349
 PL 89-313, 1354
 PL 90-35 (Education Professions
 Development Act), 1345
 PL 90-170, MR amendments of 1967, Title
 V, therapeutic recreation, 2104
 PL 90-538 (Handicapped Children's Early
 Education Assistance Act), 1343, 1344
 PL 90-576 (Vocational Educational
 Amendments of 1968), 1346, 1347
 PL 91-61, for National Center on Educa-
 tional Media and Materials for the
 Handicapped, 2794
 programs and, 532
 Title I, of Elementary and Secondary
 Education Act of 1965,
 1202

protective services provisions, effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531
 recommendations for a Mental Retardation Act, 533
 in Sweden, 1341
 for teacher education, 1345
 in Tennessee,
 insurance for handicapped, 1342
 for therapeutic recreation, 2104

Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
 adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in, 199
 amniotic fluid in prenatal detection of, 1678
 clinical features of, 196
 models for study of, 197
 diagnosis *in utero*, 815
 enzyme heat stability and inheritance in, 205
 2-ethylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole effect on, 816
 etiology, biochemistry, characteristics, and treatment of, 195
 hyperuricemia in,
 gout (juvenile) in relation to, 209
 hyperuricemia in glycogenesis and mongolism in relation to, 204
 hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in, 198, 210, 2329
 purine metabolism in, enzymes in, 201, 202, 203
 screening test for, creatinine/uric acid ratio in urine as, 1679
 self-mutilation prevention in, dentistry in relation to, 1673
 treatment of, 208
 allopurinol in, 200, 207, 1680

Leucine
 metabolism of,
 in cystinuria, genetics and, 181
 disorders,
 development in, 171
 inborn, saccharopinuria as, 232
 serum insulin response to, in hypoglycemia MRs, 360

Leukemia
 Australian antigen in,
 Down's syndrome, hepatitis, and viruses in relation to, 729
 in children, fr nuclear test radiation, 2299
 chromosomal anomalies and, 1833
 Down's syndrome and, 2265
 chronic myelocytic, familial, Philadelphia chromosome and, 145
 dermatoglyphics in, Down's syndrome and, 2182
 Down's syndrome and, 1028
 in partial trisomy D₁, breakage gene and, 320

Leukodystrophy (See also specific disease)
 demyelinating infantile, cerebellar atrophy in, 955
 Krabbe's, brain ultrastructure in, 2492

metachromatic,
 amino acids in urine in, 2482
 arylsulfatase A in treatment of, 2483
 diagnosis of, glycolipids in, 842
 sulfatides and, 1781, 1782
 symptoms, and treatment of, 292
 diet treatment of, 952
 late infantile, oligodendroglial inclusions in, 293
 metabolism of phospholipids and sphingolipids in, 2489
 nerve inclusions in brain and spinal cord in, 954
 peripheral neuropathy, 953
 Pelizaeus-Merzbacher, nerve ultrastructure in, 2485

Leukoencephalitis
 subacute sclerosing,
 EEG periodic complex in, 728
 subacute sclerosing (Van Bogaert),
 eye disorder in,
 auto-immunity and, 727
 in infants, case studies, 1701

Limb
 anomaly,
 in Cornelia de Lange syndrome, 2419, 2420, 2421
 in new syndrome, 2449, 2450
 peripheral dysostosis of, metabolic and endocrine disorders of, 2463

Linolenic acid
 inborn metabolic errors of, 837

Lipid
 in brain,
 in ep., 2514
 of mice w/ neurological disorder, 2496
 in PKU, 787
 metabolism,
 disorders,
 brain disorders and, 842, 2491
 gargoylism and, 872
 inborn, 837, 1703
 in Niemann-Pick disease, 1698
 in Wolman's disease, 249

Lipochondrodystrophy (See Mucopolysaccharidosis)

Lipoic acid
 in Leigh's encephalomyopathy treatment, 244

Lipoidosis, cerebral
 amaurotic family idiocy and Tay-Sachs' disease, EEG pattern in, 843
 brain inclusions in, as new syndrome, 1692
 characteristics, pathogeny, and genetics of, 254
 description of, 250
 EEG patterns in, 849
 histidine metabolic disorder and, 166
 late infantile,
 brain ultrastructure in, 2490
 lysosomal enzymes in, 1694
 mental disorders in, 2491
 Tay-Sachs, sphingolipid in brain in, 1695, 2489
 ultrastructure of nerve inclusions in, 1696

ultrastructure of rectal biopsy in diagnosis of, 1693

Lipomatosis
of the pancreas, congenital, 263

Lipoprotein
deficiencies,
etiology and characteristics of, 248
disorder, characteristics of, 841

Lissencephaly
characteristics of, 2424

Liver
acid oxidases in, in maple syrup urine disease, 169
anomaly,
in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438
in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
cystathionase deficiency in, in non-vitamin B₆ dependent cystathioninuria, 1684
cystathione synthetase in, in homo-cystinuria, 806, 807
disorders,
aminoaciduria in relation to, 236
blood serum magnesium levels in, 137
in Byler disease, 1053
diagnosis and treatment of, 1658
in galactosemia, 832
in hyperpipecolatemia, 812
in monosaccharide metabolic error, 850
in Reye's disease, 1764, 1783
virus infection and, 98
in Wilson's disease, penicillamine in treatment of, 839

enzyme deficiency in,
in histidinemia, 165
in lysine metabolic disorder, 171
metabolic errors and, 163

glycogenosis, in debranching enzyme deficiency, 1687

hydrolase in, in Gaucher's disease, 846

in hyperglycinemia, glycine cleavage reaction in, 1672

ornithine-transcarbamylase deficiency in, hyperammonemia in relation to, 2331

phenylalanine hydroxylase in,
in offspring of phenylalanine deficient mothers, 1660

phenylalanine deficiency in relation to, 1661

tumor of, in S w/ tyrosinemia, enzyme pathways in relation to, 2321

tyrosinosis treatment diet effect on, 229 ultrastructure, in Hurler's syndrome, 2353

Lowe's syndrome (See Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome)

Lung
anomaly, in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
disorder,
in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1037, 1821
in newborn, artificial atmosphere for, 2290
fr maternal analgesics, exchange transfusion for, 2287

as respiratory distress disease
sequelae, 155, 764, 768, 1075, 1076
in virus infection in children, 720

rubella effect on, 1572

Lutz-Miescher disease
review on, 2480

Lymphocyte (See also Blood)
in infants with congenital rubella, 104

Lymphoma
Burkitt's, panencephalitis in monkeys fr agent of, 121

Lysergic acid diethylamide
chromosomal anomalies and, 363, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1834, 1835, 2597

Magnesium
in blood, in hepatitis and congenital biliary atresia, 137

Malformation, congenital (See Infant)

Malia
measles vaccination response in children in, 2205

Malnutrition (See Nutrition)

Malta
family acceptance of MR in, 1367
recreational activities in, 1449
residential care in, 1429, 1435, 1436

Maltase
deficiency, in Pompe's disease, 1689

Malta Society for the Mentally Handicapped social services of, 1467

Mannose
metabolism of, inborn error of, 1699, 1700, 2344

Mannosidosis
as new syndrome, 1699, 1700

Manpower (See also Personnel)
in MR, 596
career opportunities for, 594, 595
for sheltered workshop directorships, 611
shortage, in Puerto Rico, 1413
in the United States, 2135, 2136

Maple syrup urine disease
acid oxidases in, in leukocytes and liver, 169
blood cells in detection of heterozygotes, 2312
branched-chain keto acids in, chromatography of, 250
central nervous system disorder in, diet treatment of, 1671
characteristics and genetics of, 168
decarboxylase deficiency in skin in, 1670
diet treatment of, 2310, 2311
intelligence and physical development in, diet effect on, 167

Marfan's syndrome (See Arachnodactyly)

Mariana Islands
neurological disorders on, 994

Marriage
discord in,
abused children in relation to, 590
preparation for, 409

Maryland
 community attitudes and programs in, 1378
 Maturation (See Development)
 Measles (See Rubella; Virus)
 Meckel syndrome (See Gruber syndrome)
 Medicine
 administrative structure of,
 in Great Britain, 2150
 genetics and, 2590
 directory of services, 2156
 genetics and counseling in, 2124
 health data in, confidentiality of, 2149
 history of, Down's syndrome and, 2539
 preventive, PKU methodology as model for,
 2314
 programs, in University Affiliated Facility
 in Florida, 1382
 rehabilitation in, world health organization recommendations for, 2144
 research, 1530
 Medulloblastoma
 radiation treatment of, 906
 Meningitis
 fr ameba, 726, 2262
 antibiotics in treatment of, blood-brain
 barrier permeability in relation to, 120
 bacterial,
 cerebrospinal fluid glucose content in
 relation to, 1620
 glucose and protein in cerebrospinal
 fluid in, 1622
 immunofluorescence in diagnosis of, 2260
 lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal
 fluid in, 76
 prognosis for, cerebral spinal fluid
 glutamic oxaloacetic transminase level
 and, 2261
 school adjustment and learning disorders
 in relation to, 1619
 treatment and neurological sequelae of,
 723
 fr *Bacteroides*, in children, drug treatment
 of, 115
 burns, hydrocephalus, neuroblastoma, and
 case study, 772
 fr *Haemophilus influenzae*,
 ampicillin treatment of, 2258
 hydrocephalus and, 99
 in hydranencephaly, 921
 meningococcal, ampicillin in treatment of,
 2259
 fr mumps, 2209
 fr *Neisseria catarrhalis*, treatment of,
 724
 fr *Neisseria meningitidis*, cerebrospinal
 fluid in diagnosis of, 1623
 fr *Paragonimus westermani*, diagnosis and
 treatment of, 1621
 in subdural hematoma etiology, 2414
 viral, in Israel, 725
 sequelae of, 119
 Meningocele (See also Hydrocephalus; Spina
 bifida)
 in congenital absence of the sacrum and
 the coccyx, 2460

in neurofibromatosis, 904, 905
 Mental age (See Development)
 Mental Health
 clinical psychologist and, 1478
 community services in,
 in the states, 2792
 effects of childhood influences on, 1131
 facility for,
 architecture and, 1377, 1469
 in India, 1364
 in Michigan, 2065
 in Kentucky, 2063
 in Minnesota, 2049
 MR and, 2135
 quackery and, 2127
 XYY syndrome and, 353
 Mental retardation, general
 advances in, 24, 1503, 1505
 architecture and, 1524, 1525, 1526, 2146,
 2147, 2148
 art and literature, role in, 56
 assessment of, problems of, 1188, 1508
 in Australia, 1551
 barriers to habilitation of, 30
 bibliography, 2159
 career opportunities in field of, 594, 595
 classification of, 1509, 1510
 intelligence and, 619
 clinical aspects of, 665
 community and, 1515
 conference on, 632
 continuum of care, 27
 decision-making in human management services, 34
 declaration of rights of, 613, 1506
 definition and descriptions of, 2134
 definition of, 11, 20
 diagnosis, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 460,
 659, 660, 661, 663, 1147, 1280, 1845,
 1905
 dentistry and, 2598
 early, 1536, 2160
 face in, 2161
 physician role in, 1533
 prenatally, 2162
 diagnosis and etiology of, 1534
 diagnosis and management of, 656, 657
 diagnosis and prognosis of, 674
 diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 655
 differentiation fr mental illness, 2135
 directories, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 1532
 in England (Wessex), 616
 epidemiology, 10, 614, 1184, 1185, 1188,
 1226, 1412, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1535, 1554
 in England, 1555
 in the United States, 1751
 etiology of, 46, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91,
 297, 312, 313, 353, 683, 689, 749, 750,
 753, 775, 837, 854, 868, 898, 899, 900,
 901, 963, 964, 970, 971, 972, 973,
 974, 975, 1129, 1507, 1550, 1558,
 1645, 1750, 2163, 2499
 in Finland, 777
 in France, 615
 general information, 28, 29, 624

genetics and, 650, 1549, 2519, 2520
 history of, 12, 651, 2133
 and trends of AAMD, 9
 incidence of, 2138
 information retrieval in, 2, 1514
 computers for, 2149
 international aspects of, 1, 612, 629
 malnutrition and, 633, 1729, 1730, 1731,
 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739
 manpower needs in, 596
 misconceptions about, in U. S., 625
 misdiagnosis, 658
 neurophysiology in, 3
 normalization principle, application to,
 33
 pediatrics and, 1513
 philosophy and, 628
 prevention, 667, 685, 1359
 programs for, national aspects of, 4, 5
 in Scotland, 24
 psychosomatic disorders and, 623
 public attitudes toward, 1520, 1522
 research in, 622, 981, 1502, 1504, 1505,
 2061, 2137, 2145, 2767
 advances in, 1548
 goals for, 2003
 reversibility of, 1144
 in Scotland, 585, 2139
 services in, 7, 8
 social security and, 2057
 socioeconomic factors in, 2668
 sociological research in, 49, 50, 584
 in Sweden, 617
 risk figures of, 79, 82
 terminology of, 2751
 theory in, 618, 620, 621
 treatment of, 1067, 1068
 trends in, 12
 in the United States, 2135, 2136, 2792
Mercaptolactate cysteine disulfide
 β -, in urine in excess, MR and, 1681, 1682
Metabolism
 of amino acids,
 androgens and, 190
 genetics and, 173
 inborn errors of, 246, 2305
 dietary treatment of, 183
 eye disorders in relation to, 2341
 genetics and, 2307
 intestines in relation to, 1709
 w/keratosis follicularis and
 oculocerebral disorders, 1713
 kidney disorder and, genetics in
 relation to, 1710
 MR and, 158
 new syndrome, 1712, 2330
 screening programs for, 193, 2306
 amino acids in hair as method of,
 2325
 vitamin dependency states of, 2358
 in infants, 184, 185
 in malnutrition, 188
 cell, size, function, and maturation, 53, 54
 disorders of,
 in Australia, 1551

convulsions in infants in relation to,
 306
 kidney transport systems in relation to,
 236
 new aspects of, 2588
 virus infection and, 98
 energy,
 in "failure-to-thrive" infants, 2391
 pathology of newborn, 2607
 enzymes in, genetics in variations of, 1718
 of fatty acids, disorders of, inborn, 837
 in fetal malnutrition, 2380
 of gangliosides,
 disorders of, 239
 of glycolipids and mucopolysaccharides, in
 Fabry's disease, 2355
 of glycolipid, disorders of, brain dis-
 orders in, 842
 of heme and porphyrin, disorders of, 2349
 of imino acids, inborn error of, 1707
 inborn errors of, 170, 232, 650, 863, 1670
 b.i. in, EEG and diet in relation to, 882
 in children, pathology, diagnosis, and
 therapy of, 2180
 diagnosis of, 659, 667, 670, 736, 804
 EEG and, 849
 endocrine system and, 90
 in Finland, MR and, 777
 genetics and, 80, 163
 renal tubule disorder in, 1704
 screening for, 192, 212, 213, 214, 215,
 876, 877, 878, 879, 800
 lipid,
 disorders of, mental disorders in, 2491
 inborn errors of, 1703
 in Wolman's disease, 249
 of monoaminodicarboxylic acids, their half
 amides, and total amino acids, inborn
 errors of, 1708
 of monosaccharides, disorders of, inborn,
 850
 protein, model for, 187
 of pteridines, disorders of, 883
 of purines, inborn error of, as new
 syndrome, 1676
 of sugars, disorders of, in malnutriton,
 893
 urea cycle, inborn errors of, guanidino-
 succinic acid in relation to, 2332
Methemoglobin-elution test
 in glucose-6-phosphatase deficiency disease
 diagnosis, 75
Methionine
 in blood and urine, in excess, mental
 disorder and, dietary treatment of, 177
 in blood in excess in normal infant, 830,
 831
 in blood in homocystinuria, 806, 807
 in diet, latent cystathionuria and, 231
 metabolism, disorders of, in newborn, 1685
Methylmalonic acid
 metabolism of, inborn errors of, 825
 in association w/ glycineuria, 2335, 2336
Methylphenidate
 in treatment of hyperactivity, 529, 530, 1305

Metrazol
 in behavior and learning disorder diagnosis, 78

Michigan
 new residential center in, 2065, 2095

Microcephaly
 cytomegalovirus and, 1558
 giant neuronal mitochondria in infant w/, 1762
 in homocystinuria, 810
 intelligence and, 925
 new syndrome w/, 1775
 fr subdural hematoma, 278
 in syndrome w/ hiatus hernia and congenital nephrosis, 279

Military service
 in therapy programs, 2060

Milk
 human, phenylalanine in infant blood in relation to, 793

Minnesota
 inst., care in, standards for, 1416
 programing for the MR by, 2049
 schools for MR, religion in, 1402

Missouri
 Head Start health services in, 1392

Mongolism (See Down's syndrome)

Monkeys
 panencephalitis in, fr Burkitt's lymphoma agent, 121

Monoaminodicarboxylic acid metabolic errors of, 1708

Montana
 state program for handicapped, 441

Morquio syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)

Mortality
 in ammonitis, 718
 fr birth defects, 2152
 birth-weight in relation to, 2190
 in children and adolescents in Australian aborigines, 2140
 fr cytomegalovirus in infants, 2201
 in dicephaly and syncephaly, 936
 in Down's syndrome, in Israel, 1015
 in exchange transfusions, 131
 in fetal, fr placental rupture in accident, 2296
 in fetus, infant, and child, in United States, 89
 in Friedreich's ataxia, 959
 fr *Herpes simplex*, in infants and children, 697, 698, 699
 in hypoglycemia, 241
 of infant,
 fr cancer, 2417
 in Great Britain, 92
 factors in incidence of, 2465, 2466
 in Pakistan, socioeconomic factors in, 770
 infant and child,
 in Canada, risk registry for, 81
 of inst. MRs, 13
 intelligence level in relation to, 1417
 in lead poisoning, in Australian children, 2280

neurosurgery of children and, 1068
 of newborn, etiological factors in, 2192
 fr nuclear test radiation,
 in fetus and infant, 2298, 2299

in parturition,
 breech presentation in relation to, 151
 fr placentae abruptio, 762

fr poisoning (accidental), 138

in RDS, hospital protocol for management in relation to, 766

in sex chromosome aberration syndromes, 2582

sex differences in, 1848

of "small-for-dates" infants, 2385

in umbilical cord prolapse, 771
 fr varicella, in children, 700

Mother (See Family; Parent/Parental; Pregnancy; Parturition; and other related headings)

Motivation
 to achieve, by Negro adolescent EMRs, special vs regular education effect on, 2713
 cognition and, in concept switching, 2645
 discrimination learning and, 2630
 failure expectancy, MR c/w normals, 2642
 intrinsic and extrinsic, effects on mental development, 1094
 in MR performance, 620, 621
 rational and irrational aspects, 618
 physical proficiency performance and, EMRs c/w normals, 1080
 in psychomotor development of MRs, 2732
 stimulation of, in inst., social relations improvement by, 2811
 success expectation and achievement, 2651

Motor development (See Development)

Mucopolysaccharidoses
 amino acids in urine in, 2482
 atypical, clinical, biochemical, and radiological features of, 2350
 genetic basis of, 2586

Hunter's cells fr, biochemical defect corrected by Hurler's disease cells, 874
 characteristics, genetics, diagnosis, and treatment of, 256
 β -galactosidase deficiency in, 1725
 mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 257
 prenatal diagnosis of, 1724

Hurler's
 biochemistry and cell ultrastructure in, 875
 biochemistry of, 869
 cells in,
 biochemical defect corrected by Hunter's disease cells, 874
 characteristics and treatment of, 256
 characteristics, genetics, and treatment of, 258
 detection of, screening tests for, 255
 diet treatment of, 873
 differential diagnosis of, 870
 ear abnormalities in, 871
 β -galactosidase deficiency in, 2354

lipid metabolic disorder and, genetics of, 872

liver ultrastructure in, 2353

mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 257

prenatal diagnosis of, 1724

metabolism of, disorders of, 869, 870, 871, 2344

biochemistry and ultrastructural in, 875

mutual correction of biochemical defects, 874

Marquio's, mucopolysaccharide anomaly in, 256

Sanfillippo, case reports and review of the literature on, 1702

Multiply handicapped

- assessment of disabilities of deaf children, 17
- in Australia, programs for, 1385
- care of, 2054
- clinic program, guidelines for, for management of CP child, 1335
- dentistry for, 600
- developmental training for, 2782
- discrimination learning, MR and non-MR CPs c/w normals and MRs, 1096
- eye disorders in, diagnosis of, 2171
- incidence in TMR and SMR, 1184
- intellectual assessment of, 1192
- physical rehabilitation of, w/ operant conditioning techniques, 1313
- religious education for, 1403, 1404
- fr rubella, 102, 103
- social security and, 2057
- spec. ed. for, 2723
- placement and, medical diagnosis in, 1945
- in Sweden, risk registry for, 82
- vocational training program for, in Ohio, 1294
- token reinforcement effect on, 2022

Muscle/Muscle disorder

- in chromosome translocation (C/G), 1002
- in floppy infant, 1780
- function, in spina bifida, 2478, 2479
- in homocystinuria, 808
- hypertrophy of, in hypothyroidism, 859
- in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785
- in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1038
- MR and, 962
- neuromuscular, classification of, 18
- rubella effect on, 1572

Muscular dystrophy (See Dystrophy)

Music (See also Education, special)

- in adjustment and learning, 1979, 1980, 2035
- aptitude for, in an SMR girl, 1119
- as learning aid in mongolism, 1023
- in social adjustment, 1447
- therapy, 1317
- evaluation for, 525

Mutation

- cell migration in brain in relation to, 2600
- sex ratio in relation to, 1836
- susceptibility to, 1726

Myelomeningocele (See Spina bifida)

National Center on Educational Media and Materials for the Handicapped establishment of, 2797

National Institute of Neurological Disease and Blindness

- Collaborative Perinatal Study of, preliminary findings of, 684

National Society for Autistic Children recommendations of, 630

National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children of Great Britain activities of, 8

Nebraska

- community program development in, 2801

Negro

- Down's syndrome in, 2542
- motivation to achieve, in adolescent EMR, special vs regular education effect on, 2713
- PKU in, 778
- in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 2453
- Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 2457

Neonate/Neonatal (See Infant)

Nerve

- in Alexander's disease, 965
- cell migration, mutation in relation to, 2600
- conduction velocity of, birth-weight in relation to, 284
- in newborns, gestational age and, 662
- damage, fr anoxia, 149
- degeneration, amino acid metabolism in relation to, 194
- disorders,

 - in children, 1788
 - fr malnutrition, 1717, 1734
 - bibliography, 1729
 - spinal cord biochemistry in, 957

- embryonic, effect of anoxia, ouabain, and tetrodotoxin on, 1649
- in Friedreich's ataxia, electron microscopy of, 958
- giant mitochondria in, in infant with microcephaly and convulsions, 1762
- histology of, 652
- inclusion ultrastructure in, in amaurotic idiocy, 1696
- Lafora bodies in, in association w/ ep., 2494
- membrane function, proteins in, 2603
- in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 953, 954
- micro-, in brain, origin of, environment effect on, 2602
- peripheral, impairment in children, diagnosis and treatment of, 69
- of rectum, inclusion bodies in, in amaurotic idiocy diagnosis, 1693
- in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 947
- structure changes in, in lead poisoning, 751

in neurofibromatosis, MR and, 266
radiation effect on, behavior and learning in relation to, 157
sulfatides in,
in metachromatic leukodystrophy diagnosis, 1781
ultrastucture of, in myoclonus ep., 2505
in new hereditary cerebral sclerosis, 2484
in Pelizaeus-Merzbacher leukodystrophy, 2485
in Refsum's disease, 247, 2340

Netherlands
care of the MR in, 2052, 2128
industrial therapy in, 1290
post-school care of the MR in, 2794
retarded maturation and adult IQ, 368
spec. ed. in, 2751

Neuroblastoma
burns, meningitis, hydrocephalus and, case study, 772
of cerebellum, case report, 2409
congenital, genetics and, 1744

Neurofibromatosis (Von Recklinghausen's disease)
brain structure in, MR and, 266
familial, in association w/ central nervous system tumors, 2416
intestinal neoplasms in, 1742
meningocele and spine disorders associated w/, 904, 905
neoplasia of brain and thyroid in, 1743
pheochromocytoma in association w/, 903

Neurological disorders
in Alexander's disease in adult, 965
in angiomas associated w/ sudanophilic leukodystrophy, 147
fr anoxia, at parturition, 149
fr atlantoaxial dislocation in Down's syndrome, 336
fr bacterial meningitis, 723
in b.i., studies of, 2297
blood X₁protein factor and, 332
fr blunt trauma in infancy, 2295
fr brain-stem encephalitis, 116
in carnosine metabolism disorder, 235
in children, 660, 661
clumsiness as symptom of, 665
as convulsion sequelae in infants, 306
in demyelinating leukodystrophy in infants, 955
developmental disorders and, 1541
diagnosis and treatment of, 1537
fr diphenylhydantoin poisoning, 757
in children, 758
EEG and, 1557, 2173
encephalitogenic virus in non-neuronal cells in relation to, 2208
ep. and, 983
epileptiform activity on EEG in relation to, 2172
etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 1531
etiology of, 86, 87, 88, 682
in eye disorder syndrome, 968
in fatty acid metabolic error, 837
fr fetal head hyperextension in parturition, 150
in fibrous dysplasia of skull and face, 276
in Gaucher's disease, 252
in Hartnup's disorder, 246
in Hawaiian children, 1518
fr head injury, 775
fr hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia of the newborn, 2275
in homocystinuria, 177
as hydrocephalus sequelae, 910
Holter valve placement and, 269
in hyperpipecolatemia, 812
in hyperuricosuria of a female, treatment of, 211
fr hypoglycemia, in infant or child, 242
in infant, assessment of, 664
cry in diagnosis of, 1540, 2187
EEG and, 675, 676
etiology and prognosis of, 774
in infant and child, registry for, in Canada, 81
fr intracranial and intraspinal vascular anomalies, 2413
in kuru, in New Guinea, 960
lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid in, 76
in lead poisoning, 751
in Australian children, 2280
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 813, 814, 817
treatment of, 208
lipids in brain of mice w/, 2496
in lipoprotein deficiencies, 248
low birth-weight in etiology of, 2163
in maple syrup urine disease, diet treatment of, 1671
in Mariana Islands, 994
mumps as etiological agent of, 2209
in new syndrome of hereditary cerebral sclerosis, 2484
in Niemann-Pick disease, 253
in non-hemolytic jaundice, 1637
parturition difficulties in relation to, 153
in pituitary gland hormone deficiencies, 862
as poisoning sequelae, 1138
in primidone poisoning, 1642
progressive, 963
ceroid metabolism and, 964
psychological testing in, 1193
fr Rh iso-immunization of fetus and newborn, 730
rubella in etiology of, 101, 1569
screening for, physician role in, 666
socioeconomic factors in, 970
in spina bifida, early surgery in prevention of, 917
steroid in treatment of, 2604
surgical treatment of, 1068
in thiamine deficiency state, 887, 2360
fr trypanosomiasis, 2257
in Turner's syndrome, 2570

fr virus infection, 701
in Wilson's disease, penicillamine in treatment of, 839

Neurology
brain structure and, radiation effect on, 157
child, bibliography on, 653
developmental, MR and, 3
Down's syndrome and, 1025
of ep., 981
of infants, 71
 development and, 74
 Great Britain, 72
 MR and, 67, 68, 70

Neuromuscular system (See Muscles; Nerves; Development)

New Guinea
kuru epidemiology in, 960

New Jersey
MR in, 1516
resources and services for MR in, directory of, 2158

New York
State Civil Service Systems, employment opportunities for MR in, 509

Niemann-Pick disease (See Histiocytosis)

Nitrous oxide
in cesarean section, infant response to, 2292

Noonan's syndrome (male Turner's syndrome)
alkaline phosphatase and schwannoma in, 1045
familial, as Turner's syndrome variant, 1047
heart disorder in, 1046

Norrie's disease
eye disorder and MR in, 1052

North Carolina
programing for the MR by, 2050

Norway
congenital malformations in, socioeconomic factors and, 2464
spec. ed. in, 2750
viral encephalitis in, 112

Nursing, profession of
in MR inst., role function of, 598
of multiply handicapped child, 2054
public health,
 in community programs for MRs, 602, 1365
 in home management of MR child, 1369, 1370
in social development of MRs, 1474
training,
 in University Affiliated Facility in Florida, 1475
trends in, 1476, 1477

Nutrition
amino acid metabolic disorders, genetics, MR, and, 158
of b.i. children, gastrostomy in, 1650
in central nervous system development, 2137
development of single-cell protein for, 1716
drug treatment of tuberculosis effect on, 2609

of failure-to-thrive infants, 888, 889
mal-,
 amino acid metabolism by infant during and after, 188
brain cell number response to, 2399
brain growth response to, 2405
central nervous system disorders fr, 1717, 1734
 bibliography, 1729
community programs for prevention of, 2394

diarrhea as complication of, 2406
effect on learning and behavior, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1906, 1907

in "failure-to-thrive" infants, energy metabolism in relation to, 2391

of fetus, 2383
body composition in, 2380
brain cell growth in, 2379
chromosomal anomalies and, 2381
etiology and pathology of, 2386
hypoglycemia and, 892
placenta glycogen metabolism in relation to, 2390

of infant, brain lipids in relation to, 2398

of infants and children in tropics, 2404
mental development and, 1, 191, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 2393, 2395, 2401, 2402, 2403

mental development and infection in relation to, 890

in MR etiology, problems in research on, 2400

national development and, 2392

sugar intolerance in, 893

maternal,
 infant development in relation to, 2377

of MR children, 1737
 caloric needs of, 1064

protein in, model for, 187

small bowel resection and, mental development in relation to, 1792

in socio-economically depressed children, 2396, 2397

Obesity (See also Development)
in Prader-Willi syndrome, treatment of, 283

Occupational therapy
functional evaluation and, 1173
for MR, 2034
in residential care facilities, 2090, 2091

Ocular disorder/infection (See Eye)

Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe's syndrome)

EEG in, 800
intestinal amino acid transport disorder in, 1706

Odor
 in MR syndrome diagnosis, 659

Ohio
 dentistry for MR in, 1331
 foster grandparents program in, 1393
 MR agencies in, directory of, 59, 63
 vocational training program for multiply handicapped, 1294
 youth groups in, 2069

Oklahoma
 inst. care in, 1434

Operant conditioning (See Learning)

Oral-facial-digital syndrome
 dermatoglyphics, IQ, and genetics of, 935
 genetics of, 2430, 2586

Oregon
 rubella vaccination program in, 711

Ornithine
 metabolism of, inborn error of, 170
 in new syndrome w/ hyperammonemia and homocitrullinuria, 2330

Ornithine transcarbamylase
 deficiency, in liver in hyperammonemia, 2331

Orotic acid
 metabolism of,
 disorders of,
 inborn, 233
 screening test for, 234

Orotidylid decarboxylase
 deficiency, in orotic aciduria, 233

Orotidylid pyrophosphorylase
 deficiency, in orotic aciduria, 233

Orthopedic aids (See Appliances)

Otopalotodigital syndrome
 case report, 2447

Quabain
 embryonic neural response to, 1649

Oxalate
 in urine in excess, in glycolic aciduria, 172
 in urine, in L-glyceric aciduria, genetics and, 173

Oxidase
 acid, in maple syrup urine disease, 169

Oxygen
 metabolism in newborn, pathological state effect on, 2607
 in therapy of premature infants, 2289

Pakistan
 infant morbidity and mortality in, socio-economic factors and, 770

Pancreas
 annular, in trisomy 18, 1807
 autoimmunity to, in MR, 361
 congenital lipomatosis of, 263
 in hypoglycemia, 836

Pancreatitis
 hemorrhagic, encephalitis associated w/, 117
 hypoglycemia and, in children, 1691

Paragonimus

westermanni,
 brain infection w/, 2256
 meningitis fr, diagnosis and treatment of, 1621

Paralysis (See also Cerebral palsy)
 of "floppy" infants, 664
 in hyperglycinemia, 174
 in infant, diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 1780
 fr thrombocytosis of brain, 148

Parathion
 teratogenicity of, 144

Parathyroid gland
 adenoma of, hyperparathyroidism and, 2370

Parent/Parental (See also Family)
 of abused children, 590, 1482
 psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459

adjustment of,
 b.i. children, 2119
 blind MR and, 2680
 to MR child, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1463
 to multiply handicapped, 1945

age,
 chromosomal aberration and, 2535

attitude,
 to dental care of MR, in Georgia, 1330
 to MR,
 prognosis and, 615, 1460
 social, cultural, and economic factors in, 586, 587

personality and behavior of handicapped child in relation to, 1137
 to PKU child, development in relation to, 796

in behavior modification, 1465, 2006

of b.i. child, 1187
 child behavior control by, 593
 handbook for, 1958
 psychiatric disorders and, 592

birth defect information center use, 2151
 of blind child,
 initial interview w/, 2830

characteristics of, 1461

community and, 1515

counseling, 583, 1187
 case histories in effectiveness of, 2123
 genetic, 691, 1473, 2833
 inst. of MR child and, 13
 physician role in, 1481, 2125
 social worker in, 2131

evaluation of handicapped child, c/w staff evaluation, 1324

in failure-to-thrive etiology, 888, 889

in home care programs for the MR, 2804

hoping structures of, 413

influences on autistic child, 2681

instructional methods for, 1213

intelligence development in children with substitute, 298, 299

of mentally and physically handicapped children, autobiography of, 2116
 needs of, 2115, 2117

of mongoloids,
characteristics of, 1813
dermatoglyphics of, 1814
mother, 1462
age of,
 central nervous system malformations
 and stillbirth incidence in relation
 to, 2465, 2466
Down's syndrome and, 1812, 2543, 2544,
 2545
 trisomy and, 2521
anxiety in, PKU false positive test in
 etiology of, 588
care of, community program for, 2059,
 2189
of mongoloid,
 coital frequency and, 1018
 fertility of, 1017
 psycho-motor exercise of child and
 family adjustment, 1020
 sex behavior and, 341
in MR treatment program, 2061
in nursery school adjustment, 1141
of PKU child,
 attitude of, development in relation to,
 796
 diet preparation by, 799
w/ PKU,
 intelligence in offspring of, 784
 maternal diet effect on, 785
reaction to infant with congenital defect,
 hospital information techniques and,
 589
teacher aides' role w/, 605
training program for,
 preschool child mental development in
 relation to, 591
in training program for CPs, 2784
viral infection of, congenital anomalies
 and, 111
MR management by,
 home-visiting nurse in, 1369, 1370
of MR child,
 adoption of normal child by, restrictions
 on, 2070
 needs of, 2828
 programs for, 2114
 protective services for, 2806
 in USSR, handbook for, 2832
organizations, in field of MR, changing
 role of, 2120
relationships and environment, MR in
 relation to, 584, 585
religious attitudes of,
 religious education for handicapped
 child in relation to, 1405
in sex education of EMRs, 2118
in spec. ed. programs, 1368, 1468
 teacher and, 1490
of spina bifida infants, treatment in
 relation to, 274
Parents and Friends of Mentally Retarded
 Children of Bridgeport
 social services and,
 1388

Parturition (See also Pregnancy)
 abnormal, infant heart disorder and, 154
 infant neurological injury and, 153
analgesic use in, infant respiratory
 depression fr, 2287
anoxia during, infant brain damage fr, 149
birth-weight in relation to, 2164
breach presentation in, mortality and
 morbidity of, 151
cesarean section,
 for fetal distress, infant prognosis and,
 2291
 nitrous oxide safety in, 2292
continuity of care in, 2059
convulsions in infants fr disorders of,
 306
early induction of, in Rh-hemolytic
 disease, 1630
emergency cesarean section, infant
 morbidity and mortality fr, 364
fetal blood glucose in, 1069
fetal head hyperextension in, spinal cord
 injury fr, 150
infant injury in, CP, MR, and ep. in
 relation to, 86, 87, 88
sedatives in, effect on newborn, 755
umbilical cord prolapse in, management of,
 771
Patau's syndrome
 diagnosis of, 2532
Pediatrics
 child development and, 1513
euthanasia and, 2154, 2155
MR syndrome diagnosis in, odor
 characteristics in, 659
prenatal,
 pediatrician in, 668, 685
in rehabilitation of spina bifida children,
 2475
research in, informed consent in relation
 to, 2153
textbook for, 1529
Pelizaeus-Marzbacher disease (See
 Leukodystrophy)
Penicillamine
 in Wilson's disease treatment, 839, 1658
Penicillin
 in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723
 in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis
 treatment, 724
Perception (See also Cognition; Learning;
 and other related headings)
assessment of, 2689, 2690, 2691
 visuomotor ability, 367
auditory and visual, teaching methods and,
 w/ disadvantaged Negro boys, 1231
development of,
 in motor handicapped, 489
 role of art education in, 1246
disorder,
 auditory and visual, Frostig program
 effect on, 488
 in autism, 419, 1148, 1149, 1150
 in b.i. child, reading program for,
 1232

in cerebral dysfunction and "at risk" birth children, 1537

congenital dyslexia, characteristics of, 1123

developmental lag in, 2623

effects of, 1084

- on cognition of CP adults, 1167
- on writing, test for, 1172

learning disorders and, 1512

psychological tests for, 1936

viral encephalitis and, 1125

figure-ground pathology in b.i., 2658

horizontal-vertical space, development of, 1861

perceptual motor,

- impairment in, 493
- learning disabilities and, 492
- training activities for, 490, 491, 496, 1223

person,

- factorial structure of, intelligence and, 2661
- strength of cognitive structure and, 1116

recognition of alphabet presented tachistoscopically, 2659

training for, 458

- special preschool program for, 1964

visual,

- assessment of, 1183
- Benton Visual Retention Test and, 1164
- Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test c/w Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163
- conflict between tactful and, MRs c/w normals, 1085
- discrimination, effects of intertrial interval on learning of, 1102
- early b.i. effect on, in non-MR CP adults, 1166
- sensory motor training and, 1222
- social responses and, w/ autistic children, 1154
- training activities for, 1323
- effects of, w/ PMR and TMR, 487
- sensory-motor, effects of, 392, 1222

visuomotor performance, 367

Peritonitis (See Intestines)

Personality (See also Adjustment/personal-social; Behavior)

- assessment of, 1182, 1911
- in culturally deprived children, in Head Start program, 1185
- validity of clinical judgment, 2693
- validity of Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, w/ Indian MR, 1155

characteristics, success and, 1130

development,

- childhood influence on adult, 1131
- early maternal deprivation and later adoption effect on, 1144
- handicap effect on, 1137
- MR and, in India, 1142
- music education and, 1255
- in pedophilia, 1139

in dwarfism, 403

of parents of abused children, 590

psychopathology,

- crime and, in MR, 1909
- in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1850
- in XYY syndrome, 349, 351

research problems, recommendations on, 411, 412

trait analysis, 424

uric acid level and, 1912

wishes, parameters of, 1913

Personnel (See also Manpower and specific area of interest)

attendants,

- data collection fr inst. in relation to, 2810
- description of, 554

attitudes of,

- change in, operant conditioning program and, 564

child-care worker, in social development and education of MR child, 1470

clinical psychologist, in community programs, 1478

counselor,

- genetic, qualifications of, 1473
- summer day camp program effectiveness and, 1438

indigenous aides,

- in community programs in Western United States, 2802

in MR inst.,

- behavior change in, in operant conditioning program, 565
- as impediments to effective care, 2102
- role functions of, 598

nurses,

- training, in University Affiliated Facility in Florida, 1475
- trends in, 1476, 1477

in physical education and recreation for MR, request for information, 1499

physical therapy assistants, training program for, 1471

professional, MR and, 1500

psychiatrists, role in MR, 1479

in spec. ed., training of, legislation for, 2056

training of,

- in Alabama, 1384
- conductor, 448
- in inst., summer work programs for, 1391
- in Montana, 441
- in operant conditioning techniques, 569, 570
- recommendations for, 558
- recreation assistants, 580
- in University Affiliated Facility, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383

to work w/ MR, career opportunities for, 594, 595

Pheneturide

- in ep. treatment, 996, 1797

Phenobarbitone

- in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 2277, 2278

in prematures, 1634
Phenothiazine
 in psychosis treatment during pregnancy,
 effect on fetus and newborn, 753
Phenylalanine
 in blood in excess, 789
 amino acids in relation to, 2317
 diet effect on, 788, 790, 791, 792
 in infants on human milk, 793
 intelligence and diet in relation to,
 219
 Ribaminol effect on learning in relation
 to, 794
 transient, 161
 diet treatment of, 217
 in blood in PKU, tyrosine in blood and,
 1662
 in blood, screening tests for, humidity
 effect on, 2316
 brain response to excess, 786, 2320
 deficiency in gestation, liver enzymes
 and cells in offspring in relation to,
 1660
 phenylalanine hydroxylase in liver in
 relation to, 1661
 tolerance to, in PKU, 2315
 tyrosine formation fr, in PKU, 2319
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
 in liver,
 of offspring of phenylalanine-deficient
 mothers, 1660
 phenylalanine deficiency in relation to,
 1661
Phenylalanine transaminase
 phenylalaninemia fr delayed maturation of,
 PKU differentiation fr, 160
Phenylketonuria (PKU)
 amino acids in blood in, phenylalanine
 excess effect on, 2317
 biochemical basis for, 163
 brain lipids in, 787
 dental defects in, 218
 development of children of mothers w/,
 220, 784, 785
 dietary treatment of, 1663
 anemia and developmental retardation fr,
 222
 behavior, IQ, and development after, 798
 intelligence and psychosocial develop-
 ment after, 802
 intelligence response to, 797, 801, 2318
 skepticism of, 803
 mental development in, 219, 221, 223,
 224, 225
 psychomotor development in, 159
EEG abnormalities in relatives of Ss w/,
 1658
 EEGs in, 800
etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and
prognosis of, 158
false positive test for, maternal anxiety
 syndrome fr, 588
family adjustment to child w/, 796, 799
incidence,
 in Finland, 777
 in Israel,
 diet and, 779
 learning in rats w/, Ribaminol effect on,
 794
 as model for preventive medicine practice,
 2314
 in Negro infant, 778
phenylalanine hydroxylase in liver in
 relation to, 1660, 1661
phenylalaninemia (transient) differentiation
 fr, 160, 161
phenylalanine tolerance in, 2315
scleroderma and diet and, 795
screening tests for, 780, 781, 2313
 efficiency of, 213
 in England, 783
 ferric chloride as,
 diaper ointment as interferent in,
 216
 Guthrie blood test as,
 antibiotic effect on, 782
 in Scotland, 212
 humidity effect on, 2316
 in Scotland, 214
transient, treatment of, 217
tyrosine formation fr phenylalanine in,
 2319
 tyrosine in blood in, genetics of, dietary
 treatment results in relation to, 1662
Pheochromocytoma
 in neurofibromatosis, 903
Phosphatase
 acid, in Gaucher's disease, 251
 alkaline,
 in leukocytes in Down's syndrome, 330
 in Noonan's syndrome, 1045
Phosphoglycerate kinase
 in blood cells in Down's syndrome, 2549
 in blood cells in hemolytic anemia, 1626
Phospholipid
 metabolism of, in lipoidosis, leukodystrophy,
 and cerebral sclerosis, 2489
Physical development (See Development)
Physical therapy
 assistants for, training of, 1471
 coordination evaluation and program
 development, 2621
 physical therapist, role of, w/ children
 w/ cerebral dysfunction, 1083
 in residential care facilities, 2089, 2090,
 2091
Physician
 in child abuse cases, 1482
 in education of CP child, 2126
 ep. treatment and, 982
 in lead poisoning control and treatment,
 140
 in MR diagnosis, 1533
 in neurological disorder screening, 666
 in parent counseling, 1481, 2125
 in genetics, 690
 in prenatal pediatrics, 668
 in programs for the MR, 601
 in vocational rehabilitation,
 2030

Phytanic acid
metabolism of, disorders of, Refsum's disease as, 247

Pierre Robin syndrome
familial anomalies in, 2435

Pituitary gland disorders,
diabetes and, growth hormone effect on, 1723
intelligence in, 862
dwarfism, growth hormone disorder in, 865
genetics of, 866
malformations, congenital malformations and, 264

Placenta
abnormality,
infant heart disorder and, 154
infant neurological disorders and, 153
amino acid transport by, fetal amino acid disorder magnification by, 189
artificial, for RDS immature infants, 767
birth-weight in relation to composition and dimensions of, 2388, 2389, 2390
in determination of infant condition, 671
disorders,
abruptio, fetal damage fr, 762
anoxia in fetus fr, b.i., and, 761
hormone level and, 2169, 2170
urinary estriol in relation to, 1837
fetal bleeds into, Rh hemolytic disease and, 125, 734
injury to, fetus and infant damage in relation to, 773
rupture of, fr accident, fetal death fr, 2296
smoking effect on, fetus and newborn response to, 756
toxoplasma infection of, 114
transmission through, of *Borrelia* infection, 1624

Plumbism (See Lead poisoning)

Pneumonencephalography (See Radiography)

Poisoning
accidental, in childhood, 138
by diphenylhydantoin,
in children, 758
treatment of, 757

drug, encephalitis fr, 2281

lead,
in Australian children, 1638, 1641, 2280
in Ceylonese children, socioeconomic factors in, 141
in children, 749, 750
control and treatment of, 140
hair analyses in determination of, 142, 2279
heart disorders fr, 143
kidney tubule damage in, 1639, 1640
in MR children, pica in relation to, 139
nerve structure changes in, 751
residual lead and, 1643
organic phosphorus, 144
fr pesticides, in perinatal period, 2283
primidone, 1642
fr solvents, 2596

Poland
medical care program in, for children, 688
spec. ed. in, 2744, 2745

Pompe's disease (See Glycogenosis)

Porphyria
metabolism of, disorders of, 2349

Potter's syndrome
ear, face, and kidney disorders in, 1772

Poverty (See Socioeconomic factors)

Prader-Willi syndrome
in Amish, case report of, 2456
clinical aspects of, 2455
diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment of, 283
physical development in, 1776

Prednisolone
in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 135

Pregnancy (See also Infant; Parturition; Teratology; and other related headings)
accidental injury in, fetus and infant damage fr, 773
acetone in urine in, infant IQ and, 752
amino acid metabolism in, fetal amino acid abnormality magnification in relation to, 189
blood vessel compression in, by hydrocephalic fetus, 271
carbon dioxide tension in, newborn disorders and, 1074
continuity of care in, 2059
diabetes treatment during, effect on fetus and newborn, 754
disorders,
ammonium fluid electrolytes and, 1073
amniotic fluid acidity and gas tension in determination of, 2272
fetal blood glucose in relation to, 1069
fetal brain and endocrine system developmental disorders in relation to, 290
hormone level and, 672, 1837, 2169, 2170
in MR etiology, 297, 1550

Gaucher's disease and, 845

infection in, birth defects and, 108
iodide treatment of goiter in, hypothyroidism and, 861

length of,
methods of estimating, 2165, 2166

Leptospira canicola infection in, fetal death in relation to, 2255

malnourishment in, infant malnourishment and, 895, 897

of MRs and MR offspring, 295

pediatrician's role in prenatal care, 668
phenothiazine treatment of psychosis in, effect on fetus and newborn, 753

rubella infection in mother re-activation by, 706

rubella prevention in, γ -globulin in, 2253

rubella susceptibility in United States in relation to, 716

rubella vaccination during, fetal risk in, 2232

sedatives in,
effect on fetus and newborn, 755

smoking in,
effect on fetus and newborn, 756

test for, in MRs, false positive reactions, 362
 toxemia of,
 development of children after, 2282
 kidney damage fr, 2294
 transplacental bleeds in, Rh hemolytic disease and, 125
 viral infection in, 2200

Pregnosticon
 test for pregnancy in MRs, false positive reaction, 362

Prematurity (See Infant)

Primidone
 poisoning, 1642
 treatment of, 757

Prochlorperazine
 effects of prolonged treatment w/, in rats, 1307

Programing for MR (See also Community programs)
 aged, Senior Citizens' role in, 1361
 in Alabama, 1384
 architectural aspects of,
 mental health and, 1377
 spec. ed. facility and, 442
 concepts for, normalization concept, 561
 in Connecticut, 2062
 in Denmark, 543
 in England, 1362, 1363
 evolution of, specialized MR clinic and, 540
 federal legislation, 4, 5
 effects of, 532
 recommendations for, 533, 536, 550
 in France, 537
 history and future of, 2046
 in Illinois, 1357, 1358
 in India, 1364
 in Kentucky, 2063
 life cycle of the MR in relation to, 2047
 in Minnesota, 2049
 in Model Cities Program, 534
 in Montana, 441
 in The Netherlands, 2052
 in North Carolina, 2050
 planning, problems in, 547
 in physical education, 482
 in religion, 551
 requirements of, 573
 residential, 2808
 description of, 554
 recommendions for, 552, 553, 555, 558
 special-purpose units, 560
 in sheltered workshops, 2764
 in Sweden, 544, 1341
 in United States, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1360, 2793, 2807
 in the USSR, 538
 in Wisconsin, 1359

Proline
 inborn metabolic errors of, 828, 829

Protective services
 for children and parents in pediatric research, 2153

effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531
 guardianship,
 problems in, 1396, 1398
 in Spain, 1397
 for health data confidentiality, 2149
 insurance for handicapped,
 in Tennessee, 1342
 in Ireland, 1352, 1353
 legal procedures and, in South Carolina, 539
 legislation,
 for abused child, in Kansas, 535
 for MR child and his parents, 2806
 for MR, in Canada, 2143
 in United States, 1351
 for youthful MR offenders, 549
 recommendations for, 548

Protein
 of hyaline membrane disease, 2608
 metabolism,
 by infant, model for, 187
 in malnutrition, 188
 mental development and, 191
 in nerve membrane functions, 2603
 in spinal cord,
 in Friedreich's ataxia and motor neurone disease, 957

Pseudohypoparathyroidism
 case study, 854
 mental development in, calcium effect on, 855
 treatment of, 2368

Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism
 brachydactyly in, 856, 2369
 in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049

Pseudoretardation
 EEG in, 1066
 ep. and, 998
 etiology of, 2175

Psychiatric disorders (See also Autism; emotional disturbance/Emotionally disturbed)
 in children,
 brain dysfunction and, 978
 schizophrenic c/w MR, 1147
 in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 313
 large Y, 1042
 XXX anomaly and, 1040, 1044
 ep. and, 989
 in handicapped, 1511
 in homocystinuria, 1667
 in hydrocephalus (normal pressure),
 mechanism of, 911
 incidence of, family size and, 417
 language of psychotic MR c/w non-psychotic, 1914
 MR and, 623
 neuroticism, in Indian MRs, 1911
 in parent and b.i. child, 592
 pedophilia, etiology of, 1139
 schizophrenia,
 epinephrine metabolism in, homocystinuria and, 811
 fibrinogen in blood in, drug treatment effect on, 1794

survey of, in MR children, 415
 symptom of, pica as, 418
 treatment of,
 case study, 2036
 steroid in, 2604
 in Turner's syndrome, 2570

Psychiatry
 care of SMR and, 1325
 counseling on pediatric medical ward and,
 1282
 MR and, 1479
 in MR inst., role function of, 598

Psycholinguistic abilities (See also Language; Speech)
 in children, EEG and, 678
 in MR children, model for, 1939
 of preschool child,
 training program for mother in relation
 to, 591
 reading abilities and, assessment of, 422

Psychology
 clinical, in inst. for MR, 2834
 MR and, 598, 651
 school psychologist,
 behavior modification and, 1270
 in teaching arithmetic and math to MRs,
 2714

Psychopathology (See Personality)

Psychosis
 behavior modification in,
 operant conditioning techniques in, 2007
 crime, responsibility for, 57
 diagnosis and treatment of, in MR, 1145
 EEG in, 357, 358, 1793
 epileptoidism and, 304
 in hepatolenticular degeneration,
 treatment effect on, 2309
 in inst. MR children, 300
 maturational changes in, follow-up study
 of, 1281
 ordinal position and Rh incompatibility
 in mother in relation to, 2266
 treatment of, 301
 phenothiazine in, in pregnancy, fetus
 and newborn response to, 753

Psychotherapy
 behavior modification techniques in, 1267
 w/ children, 1280, 1480
 psychotic preschool, 1281
 group and film therapies, w/ emotionally
 disturbed adults, 1310

Pteridine
 metabolism of, disorders of, 883

Puerto Rico
 inst. care and social services for MR in,
 1413

Purine
 metabolism of,
 inborn error of, 817
 new syndrome of, 1676
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 198, 201,
 202, 203
 allopurinol treatment and, 200

Pyridoxine
 in homocystinuria treatment, 1669, 2327

Pyrimethamine
 in toxoplasmosis treatment, 1563

Δ¹-Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase deficiency, in hyperprolinemia type 2, 828

Pyruvate carboxylase deficiency, in Leigh's encephalomyopathy, 244

Pyruvic acid
 in blood, in excess, stress in relation
 to, ataxia cerebellar and, 238

Rabbits
 rubella infection in, 717

Radiation
 b.i. fr, 2300, 2301
 chromosome satellite formation and, 1009
 fetus response to, anoxia and case study,
 763
 in medulloblastoma treatment, 906
 nerve structure response to, behavior and
 learning in relation to, 157
 fr nuclear tests,
 fetal and infant damage fr, 2298, 2299

Radiography
 auto,
 in chromosome aberrations, 1006, 1007
 in brain configuration analysis,
 brain disorder diagnosis and, 2174
 brain scanning by, cyst diagnosis and, 1749
 of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus,
 77
 cineradiography and swallowing patterns,
 possible diagnostic aid, 1841
 in homocystinuria, 810
 pneumoencephalography,
 in corpus callosum agenesis diagnosis,
 277
 in tuberous sclerosis, 902

Recreation
 bowling, 1448, 2111
 camping,
 day camp,
 description of, 1442
 program organization of, 579
 small group interaction and social
 relations, 2672
 day and resident camps for EMRs, 2112
 physical development and, 1439
 psycho-social development and, 1440
 research on, 2823
 sociometric ratings, inst. c/w non inst.,
 1901
 summer camp, description of, 1441
 summer day camp programs, 1438
 community programs for, 2105, 2820
 Girl Scouts for MRs, 582
 community recreation departments and, 2106
 dancing, 1446
 day camp and leisure time activities, 2113
 4-H activities for the MR as, 1450, 1451
 for MR and physically handicapped, 581,
 2819
 music, social adjustment and, 1447

outings, in Malta, 1449
 personnel in,
 information request and, 1499
 nonprofessional assistants, 580
 physical education program in relation to, 1970, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976
 pioneer village construction as, 1445
 research on, 2729, 2824
 in residential facilities, 1443, 2821
 in England, 2817
 physical endurance and, 1840, 2619
 problems in, 2107
 soap box derby as, 1424
 in social adjustment of adolescents, 1437
 social club as, 1444
 in spec. ed. programs, 2822
 for spina bifida Ss, 2818
 swimming,
 for TMRs, program for, 483, 2825, 2826, 2827
 teacher of,
 as special educator, 1497
 therapeutic,
 for handicapped children, 2109
 legislation for, 2104
 school-centered, 2108
Reflexes (See Nerves; Development; and related headings)
Refsum's disease
 description of, 247
 α -hydroxy fatty acids in skin in, 1697
 nerve ultrastructure and, 2340
Rehabilitation, vocational
 adjustment and cognitive patterns, 1859
 adjustment of EMR boys in, 2779
 of adolescent MR, 631
 of adult MRs, predictive testing of, 1930
 assessment, of parents c/w staff, 1324
 in Canada, 1305
 career opportunities in, 594, 595
 cognition factors in, 2769
 counselor in success of, 2029, 2033
 of CP,
 Cerebral Palsy Work Center of Milwaukee, 513
 employment,
 employability, 510
 in Civil Service, 509
 cognition and, 1298
 community attitudes toward, 1304
 conceptual thought and, 1129
 employer,
 attitudes to MR, 1303
 job placement, crew approach to, 2024
 job success,
 personality factors and, 1130
 predictors of, 1299
 in Federal government, 1302
 production rate and, 505
 occupational hazard and disability rates in, 1301
 preparation for, for slow learner, 1243
 for EMR, 1279
 in England,
 community programs for, 2799
 Evansville Rehabilitation Center and, 1395
 federal financial support for research in, 51
 Federal government agencies as employers in, 1302, 1360
 general, 28, 30
 in Georgia, 1284
 Goodwill Industries in, in Kentucky, 2774
 handbook for programs in, 2031
 in India, 32
 intelligence and, assumptions in relation to, 2016
 in Israel inst., 1420
 legislation for,
 national, 1346, 1347
 of MR, 2137
 classifications and, 1509
 in the United States, 2135
 of MR young adults, 632
 in The Netherlands, 1290, 2128
 parent counseling in relation to, 583
 personnel, role of, 1302
 physician's role in, 601, 2030
 prevocational training, for inst. MRs, 1286
 recommendations for, by WHO
 research,
 need for, on employability potential of MR, 510
 review of projects of VRA, 31
 school-work program, 507
 training programs, effects of, 506
 school programs for, 1283
 self concept and, in EMR adolescents, 425
 sheltered workshops, 508, 1296, 2025
 director's role in, 611
 economy measures in, 2023
 evolution of, in Connecticut, 1293
 independent living and, 507
 in Kentucky, 2765
 model of vocational development in, 1297
 in the Netherlands, 1290
 organizing, 2018, 2019
 preparatory program for, for TMR, 1291
 in a private inst. network for MR, 1390
 problems in, 511
 psychiatrist and social worker in relation to, 2028
 productivity in, token reinforcement effect on, 2022
 programing environment of, 1292
 simulated, productivity in, 2763
 training programs in, 2764
 for slow learners, 1295
 in Australia, 512
 of SMRs, overview of, 2767
 social and ethnic factors in, 20, 1288, 2017
 social perceptual training in, manual for, 2727
 in South Dakota, 1289
 spec. ed. and, 2712, 2733, 2734, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2775
 in Czechoslovakia, 2747
 speech therapist's role in, 603

of spina bifida patients, 2472, 2766, 2768
 clinic for, 2474
 pediatrician's role in, 2475
 testing for, 2020, 2021, 2778
 training,
 manual for SMR adults, 2777
 for multiply handicapped, in Ohio, 1294
 for office work, 2027
 personal, social, and economic skills in
 relation to, 2026
 work-study programs, 1995
 special class status in high school in
 relation to adult, 1994
 trends in, 536
 vocational interest test, reading-free,
 1300
 in West Germany, 2776, 2795, 2796
 work evaluator in relation to, 2132
 work readiness, at elementary level, 1287

Religion
 attitude toward CP and, 1521
 clergyman attitude toward MR, in Indiana,
 Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400
 counseling families of MR child in, 2078
 facilities for,
 in Kentucky, 1401
 Jewish, MR education in, 2076
 manual for, w/MRs, in Canada, 2075
 ministry to MR, Reuel Howe's philosophy
 and, 551
 for multiply-handicapped children, 1403,
 1404
 in parental attitude toward MR child,
 586, 587, 1405
 in school for MR,
 in Minnesota, 1402
 teaching to MR children, 2077
 in therapeutic program, 2060

Reproduction (See also Infant; Pregnancy;
 Parturition)
 in mothers of Down's syndrome Ss, 1017
 wastage, in the United States, 89

Reproductive organs (See also Gonads)
 anomaly,
 in new syndrome, 2459

Research, general
 anthropological,
 need for, 47, 48
 on birth defects, 2152

Collaborative Perinatal Study of the
National Institute of Neurological
Disease and Blindness, preliminary
 findings of, 684

in experimental medicine, 1530
 federal support for, 51, 52
 goals for, 2003
 on learning, 2061
 methodology,
 personality and, 411, 412
 problems in, 1856
 in spec. ed., 434
 in study of physical development of
 mongoloid children, 1079
 for verbal learning, 391
 in MR, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505

advances in, 1548
 needs in, 7, 44, 510, 1325
 in Washington, 2145

pediatric, informed consent in, 2153
 practical implication of findings of, 1097
 recommendations for,
 perceptual-motor impairments,
 effects of, 493
 residential care, 553
 residential facility, special-purpose,
 evaluation of, 560

on rehabilitation and employment of SMRs,
 2767

in residential care facilities, 2103
 sociological, need for, 49, 50

Residential Care and Services
 adapted-living community as for SMR, 1373
 adjustment in,
 mothering in relation to, 1425, 1426
 social, 2083
 running away in relation to, 2100
 administration, program success and
 support of, 562

admission, considerations for, 13, 586,
 2812

for aged MRs, 1361
 nursing homes for, 2813
 architecture and, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644,
 646, 649, 1414, 1469
 in Japan, 645
 research in, 647

art therapy in, 1316

in Australia, 1356, 2071

for autistic children, in England, 1528

behavior and adjustment of,
 of MR children, 1184
 personal possessions in relation to,
 1132
 speech reinstated by frustration
 technique, 500

behavior modification programs in, 2004
 big brothers for residents, 2093
 in Bulgaria, 2739
 in California, directory of, 60
 in Canada, 1415, 2066, 2067
 career opportunities in, 594, 595
 child management in, 1408, 1410
 for b.i. child w/ behavior problems,
 1224
 operant conditioning techniques in, 1419

community center as,
 for SMRs, 1374

competitive funding of, proposals for,
 2082

in Connecticut, 546, 2085

cottage type, PMR behavior change in, 2037

counseling adolescent and adult MRs in,
 2791

data fr, 1514

dehumanizing effects of, 1, 556

in Denmark, 543

dentistry in, 516, 2041
 bibliography on, 654

Indiana program for, 599
 problems of, 518

description of, 554, 555, 1422
 dietary calorie needs in, 1064
 Doman-Delacato training program in, 1957
 ecology of, sociology of inst. in relation to, 1411
 education in, 447, 459, 577, 1221, 1225, 1228, 1236, 1241, 1251
 as education method in USSR, 2815
 in England, demand for, community training programs effect, 1372
 environmental deprivation and, 1412
 hostels and, 2099
 Wessex plan for, 1407
 enrichment program for problem SMR in, 2088
 evaluation of, 553
 foster grandparents in relation to, 2096, 2756
 foster parent care and, 2098
 in Georgia, description of cottage-type, 1427
 grandmother-buddy system in, description of, 1423
 in Great Britain, 447, 459
 Essex County, 545
 habilitation and rehabilitation in, 1418
 historical aspects of, 2133
 history and future of, 2046
 hospital improvement programs grants for, 2048
 in Illinois, 1357
 admission to, 2081
 cottage-type, 1428
 in India, directory of, 58
 innovations in, planning for, 559
 recommendations for, 553, 558
 instruction in, reinforcement techniques and, 2814
 in Ireland, 1352, 1353
 in Israel, vocational habilitation and, 1420
 issues in, 561
 in Kentucky, 2064
 life expectancy of Ss in, intelligence level in relation to, 1417
 in Malta, 1429, 1435, 1436
 metabolic error screening in, 879
 in Michigan, new center for, 2065, 2095
 in Minnesota, standards for, 1416
 models of, development of, 557
 mortality rates in, 13
 motivation techniques in improving social relations in, 574, 2811
 music therapy, 1317
 in The Netherlands, 2128
 normalization principle applied to, 33
 in Ohio, directory of, 59
 in Oklahoma, 1434
 operant conditioning program, 562, 563, 2758, 2759
 parent counseling in relation to, 583
 personnel, attendant, 554

behavior of, patient improvement and, 2101
 characteristics of, data collection and, 2810
 behavior changes in, in operant conditioning program, 565
 as impediment to effective care, 2012
 in-service training, guidelines for, 2122
 in operant conditioning techniques, 563, 569, 570
 recommendations for, 558
 in summer work program, 1391
 medical director, operant conditioning program and, 564
 physician's role in, 601
 role functions of, 598
 teacher aides, role in, 604
 population statistics for Washington State, fr WICHE, 2080
 private institutional network, establishment of, 1390
 problems in, 547, 2086, 2087
 programming for long-term care in, 573, 2808
 psychologist role in, 2834
 psycho-social development and, 1406
 public relations, audio-visual equipment for, use of, 577
 in Puerto Rico, 1413
 punishment techniques in, aversive results of, 2757
 recommendations for, 552, 555, 560
 recreational activities in, 1443, 2821
 in England, 2817
 problems in, 2107
 soap box derby, 1424
 research, 2103
 adaptive behavior, 1902, 1904
 functional dimensions of, 2687
 alphabet recognition, c/w normals, 2659
 aversive stimulation and discrimination learning, 2633
 behavior modification, 1269
 camping and social development, c/w non inst., 1901
 categorization of residents, WISC c/w DAP, 1160
 circulorespiratory endurance, 2619
 confirmation training on discrimination learning, 2632
 discrimination learning and learning set, 2631
 enuresis, drug treatment of, w/SMR, 527
 figure drawing height and IQ, sex, and CA, 2692
 hedonic novelty and motivation, 574
 language of psychotic c/w non psychotic, 1914
 motor development, passive reflexive therapy for, w/PMR, 526
 oddity concept in SMR, 1864
 operant conditioning training program, 1265, 1419
 physical fitness of TMRs, 1840

predictors of community job efficiency, 1299
 resident management practices, 575
 response variability, 1868
 speech disorders, incidence of, 2656
 test performance patterns compared, 2698
 uric acid levels and personality, 1912
 word recognition and definition, 2653
 visual memory and reading ability, 2654
 vocabulary usage, c/w normals, 2655
 resident training programs,
 audio-visual equipment in, problems of, 578
 habilitation of disturbed males, 502
 operant conditioning,
 cross-cultural use of, 572
 description of, 567
 problems of, 571
 selection of patients for, 566
 of physical skills, 2089, 2090, 2091
 for self-care, 2788
 self-help skills, 2089, 2090, 2091
 use of sanitary napkins, 2092
 for social behavior and self care, 2789
 therapy, music, 525
 for vocational skills, 2094
 role of, in comprehensive treatment program, 1409
 social structure of, in Great Britain, 447
 spec. ed. programs in, 2084
 speech therapy, for SMR and TMR, 1311, 2787
 staff attitudes in mental hospital w/ MR unit, 2800
 sustained vs interrupted,
 academic achievement in relation to, 2809
 in Sweden, 544
 in Tennessee, directory of, 61
 in Texas, directory of, 62
 in Toronto, Canada, survey of, 2079
 in Tri-State area (Cincinnati), directory of, 63
 in United States, 1351, 2135, 2136
 programing for, 2807
 in Wales, 576
 in Washington State, Hospital Improvement Project in relation to, 2816
 in Wisconsin, state aid committee organization in, 1421
Respiratory disorders (See Lungs)
Respiratory distress syndrome
 artificial atmosphere for, in respiratory distress syndrome, 2290
 bradykinin effect on, 1647
 etiology and treatment of, 765
 hyaline membrane protein elucidation and, 2608
 in immature infants, heart-lung apparatus for prevention of, 767
 mortality in, hospital protocol for management of, 766
 in newborn, prognosis score for, 2285
 pulmonary sequelae in, 155, 768, 769
 surfactant deficiency and, 764
 treatment of, 1076, 2286

Retinoblastoma
 in chromosomal deletion syndrome, 1801
Reye's syndrome
 brain and liver disorders in, 1764, 1783
 influenza B virus in liver in, 98
Rh incompatibility (See also Blood; Erythroblastosis fetalis)
 amniocentesis and intrauterine transfusion in management of, 127
 amniocentesis in management of, 128
 amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 736
 spectrophotometric analysis in relation to, 735, 1629, 2271
 antibody to Rh in amniotic fluid and maternal sera in, 2270
 carboxyhemoglobin in blood in relation to, 745
 central nervous system abnormality fr, 2275
 diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment of, 730, 731, 733, 734
 early labor induction in, 1630
 exchange transfusion for, 737
 contraindication to, 747
 mortality risk in, 131
 familial ordinal position and psychosis in relation to maternal, 2266
 fetal bilirubin metabolism in, 1633
 hearing loss in relation to, 2276
 immunization,
 factors in, computer model for, 124
 prevention of 2268, 2269
 anti-D γ -globulin in, 123, 126, 129, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628
 failure due to massive transplacental bleeds, 125
 intrauterine transfusion in management of, 130
 plasmapheresis in management of, 132
 treatment of, 1627
Ribamicol
 effect on learning in PKU rats, 794
Riboflavin
 deficiency,
 enzyme deficiency and, hypothyroidism in relation to, 260
 in children, formiminoglutamic acid in urine in, 245
Ribonucleic acid
 in group D chromosomal aberrations, 1804
Rickets
 differential diagnosis from Wilson's disease, 259
 pseudo-vitamin D deficient, vitamin D treatment effect on, 1740
Roentgenography (See Radiography)
Rubella
 in adults, 1575
 antigens of, 1579, 1580
 effect of heated and unheated antiserum on, 1581
 congenital, 1594, 1600, 1609
 clinical aspects of, 101, 102, 103, 708, 1568
 congenital infection of mother in etiology of, 706

dermatoglyphics in, 1592
 hepatitis, in, 1591
 histopathology of, 1573
 immunology and lymph tissue infection in, 1574
 immunology and pathology of, 104, 705, 1571, 1589
 long-term follow-up, 1570, 1584
 pulmonary artery disorder in, 1593
 developmental effects of,
 in deaf children, 17
 hearing impairment and treatment, 1843
 in rabbits, 717
 epidemiology and immunology of, 1587
 epidemiology of, 1582, 1583, 1585
 of susceptible populations, 105, 716
 on Taiwan, 1588
 in Texas, socioeconomic factors and, 100
 in eyes and heart of fetus, 1605
 historical aspects of, 1566
 human cell division response to, 1572
 immunity to, reinfection and, 1586
 immunoglobulin in prevention of, 2245
 in infants, γ -globulin in prevention of, 2253
 in MR etiology, 1558
 in neurological disorder etiology, 1569
 persistent infection with, resistance to superimposed viral infection, 2213
 postnatally acquired, immunoglobulin responses to, 2212
 prevention of, community programs for, 1601, 1602
 as ribonucleic-acid virus, isolation, characteristics, and diagnosis of, 1576, 1577, 1578
 second-trimester, congenital malformation fr, 2211
 skin disorders in diagnosis of, 1590
 vaccination for, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1607
 arthritis as side effect of, 2227, 2228
 in Chinese children, effectiveness of, 2215, 2243
 during pregnancy, fetus infection risk in, 2232
 inactivated virus preparation for, 2246
 of infants, 2233
 in postpartum period, safety and effectiveness of, 2229
 in tuberculous children, 2234, 2235, 2236
 of young women, effectiveness of, 2214
 vaccine for,
 development of, 2216, 2254
 fr canine renal cell cultures, 2250
 fr duck embryo cell preparations, 2218, 2249
 fr human fetal lungs, 2252
 fr rabbit kidney cells, 2251
 effectiveness of, 106, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715
 of Cendehill strain, 2219, 2224, 2230, 2231, 2238, 2239, 2244
 of HPV-77, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2226, 2242, 2244
 of HPV-77-DE 5, 2221, 2230, 2231
 of RA 27/3 strain, 2220, 2225, 2231, 2237
 laboratory and clinical characteristics of, 2217
 laboratory testing of, 2248
 virulence of, Japanese vs American, 1608
 wild strain, as challenge for vaccine effectiveness, 2240, 2241
 Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome
 abnormalities in, 942, 943, 944, 946, 947, 948,
 variant,
 facial, 945
 case report, 2454
 character of, 2422
 dermatoglyphics in, 2452
 in Negro, case report, 2453
 new syndrome w/ similar characteristics, 2423
 Romania
 spec. ed. in, 2742, 2743

Saccharopine
 in urine, in excess, in new inborn error of lysine metabolism, 232
 Sanfillipo syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)
 Schilder's disease (See Encephalitis; Leukodystrophy)
 Schizophrenia (See Psychiatric disorders)
 Scleroderma
 PKU and,
 diet effect on, 795
 Sclerosis
 ammonshorn, anoxia and, 2515
 cerebral,
 metabolism of phospholipids and sphingolipids in, 2489
 new hereditary variant of, 2484
 tuberous,
 ep. associated with, 2407
 radiographic findings in, 902
 Scotland (See also Great Britain)
 day-care programs in, 1371
 education, for CP, 1225
 MR incidence in, 585, 2139
 MR prevention in, 24
 PKU in, screening test for, 214
 Guthrie test as, 212
 Screening programs (See specific areas of interest)
 Self-concept
 body perception of hypopituitary dwarfs and, 420
 education program w/ adults and, 494
 folk dancing effect on, 481
 improvement in,
 child-care program and, w/ slow learners, 1295
 group counseling in relation to, 2010
 vocational competence and, of adolescents, 425

Self-mutilation (See Behavior; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome)

Serine metabolic disorders of, in hyperglycinemia, genetics and, 175

Serotonin in blood in Down's syndrome, 331

Sex behavior, pedophilia, etiology of, 1139 of SMR, 1133, 1134, 1135 biologic age and sexual maturation, 371 chromatin, determination of, hair analyses in, 2594 in endocrine disorders, 2458 in development, in England, 2167 differences, on Bender Gestalt test, 2689 figure drawing height and, 2692 differentiation, animal models for study of, 2585 education, for exceptional children, 464 problems of, for EMRs, 463, 2118 male, emotionally disturbed, treatment of, w/ film and group therapies, 1310 morbidity and mortality differences in, 1848 ratio, in children w/ functional articulation disorders, 1312 factors affecting, 1836 research on, 2588 verbal conditioning and, 1107

Sheltered workshops (See Rehabilitation, vocational)

Sialic acid metabolic disorder, in association with Hurler's syndrome, 872

Sjogren-Larssen syndrome eye disorder in, 285, 286, 287 in Turkish family, consanguinity and, 1763

Skeleton anomaly, eye disorders associated w/, 2461 in new syndrome, case report, 2448 chromosomal aberration and, 2527 congenital absence of sacrum and coccyx of, meningocele associated w/, 2460

Skin anomaly, in bird-headed dwarfism, 928 congenital, 941 ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951 decarboxylase deficiency in, in maple syrup urine disease and intermittent branched-chain ketonuria, 1670 diminished sweat pores, diagnosis of heterozygotes w/, 289 in elastosis perforans serpiginosa, review on, 2480 β -galactosidase deficiency in, in Hunter's syndrome, 1725 genetics and treatment of disorders of, 288 histidase in, in histidinemia, genetics and, 819 α -hydroxy fatty acids in, in Refsum's disease, 1697 immunological response by, to vaccinia, in infants w/ congenital rubella, 104 Petges' poikilodermatomyositis, MR and, 962 in rubella diagnosis, 1590 rubella effect on, 1572 in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287 ulcers, in hydrocephalic children, treatment by water pillow, 916

Skull abnormality, MR and, 1750 bifida, spina bifida and, embryonic neuroschisis in relation to, 918 in Crouzon's syndrome, 929 fibrous dysphasia of, MR and, 276 in holo-prosencephaly, endocrine dysgenesis and, 919 in homocystinuria, 810 temporal bone of, abnormalities in gargoylism, 871

Sleep auditory evoked responses during, 374 of newborn, EEG of, 677 paradoxical, in pregnancy and MR, 3 patterns, in Down's syndrome, 1817, 2546 in idiot-savant twins, 356 REM, in autistic children, 1148

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome brain anomalies, abnormal dermatoglyphics, and carbohydrate metabolic disorder in, 1770 characteristics of, 2373, 2374 congenital anomalies in, 933, 934 heart disease (congenital in, 932 in Negro, case report, 2457 urogenital and skeletal anomalies in, 1771

Smoking effect on fetus and newborn, 756

Social relations (See also Adjustment/ personal-social) assessment of, 2696 in autism, effects of visual input on social responses, 1154 camping and, inst. c/w non inst., 1901 day camp and, 2672 of inst. MRs, improvement by motivation techniques, 2811 job success and, 506 of junior high MRs in integrated classes, 2671 maturity of, pedophilia and, in MRs, 1139 mongoloid Ss and, 2676 motor proficiency and, 2612 of overactive, inst. SMRs, 1090 person perception and intelligence, 2661

SUBJECT INDEX

Solvent

punishment effect on inst. MRs, 2757
 success in, personality factors and, 1130
 of TMR inst. girls, training program for, 2789

Social Security
 for MR and multiply handicapped, 2057

Social work
 counseling in MR, case histories in effectiveness of, 2123
 in differential diagnosis of MR child, 2131
 goals of, for MR, 542
 in Ireland, 1501
 in MR inst., role function of, 598
 w/ MRs,
 career opportunities in, 594, 595
 in post-school care of MRs in the Netherlands, 2794
 in-service training in field of MR, guidelines for, 2122
 in University Affiliated Facility Program in Florida, 1381

Sociocultural factors
Amish,
 MR, cochlear deafness, myopia, 1844
 in attitude toward CP in Israel, 1521
 in development,
 in England, 2167

deprivation,
 auditory and visual perception, teaching methods and, 1231
 b.i. and MR and, 1187
 characteristics of and programs for, 15
 creation of, in inst. 556
 development of communication and, 398
 education methods for, 1209, 1212
 preschool, 438, 1215
 remedial, 1211
 language and, 1238, 1242
 development program, 1242
 stimulation program, assessment of, 1169, 1234, 1235, 1237
 learning disorders in, 2657
 learning potential and evaluation of, 1177, 1181
 perceptual and cognitive problems in, treatment of, 1118
 psychological testing of, in a Head Start program, 1185
 role of environment, child, and school in, 35
 speech and language development and, 398
 in USSR, preschool approaches to, 2815
 vocational rehabilitation success prediction in, 1288
 in Down's syndrome in Israel, 1014
 in employability, 2017
 socioigenic neurosis and retardation in relation to, 20
 in failure-to-thrive in infants, 888, 889
 intelligence and, 298, 299, 300, 1897, 1898
 language (oral),
 stimulation program effect on, 1239
 in malnutrition effect on learning and behavior, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739

MR and, 584, 585, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 1507, 2670
 nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
 neurological disorders in children in relation to, 2498
 in parental attitude toward MR child, 586, 587
 pica and, 418
 reading programs in relation to, comparison of, 1234, 1235, 1256
 social class, growth patterns and, 1078
 spec. ed. resource material in relation to, 2726
 verbal abstracting ability and, 1091

Socioeconomic factors
 in abused children syndrome, 590
 achievement of Negro children and, 405
 in congenital malformation incidence in Norway, 2464
 day-care programs in relation to, 2803
 in deprivation, assessment of, 2683
 Model Cities Program in relation to, 534
 driving ability and IQ in relation to, 1527
 in infant morbidity and mortality in Pakistan, 770
 intellectual development and, 404, 1855
 of Negro children, 405
 in lead poisoning, 140, 141, 749, 750
 legislation for spec. ed. in relation to, 2725
 in malnutrition effect on learning and behavior, 191, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1897, 1898
 mental ability factors and, 1890
 MR and, 297, 585, 614, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 1507, 2499, 2668
 Wisconsin programs for MR prevention in relation to, 1359
 neurological disorders in children in relation to, 2498
 in nutrition of children, 2396, 2397
 in parental attitude toward MR child, 586, 587
 in preschool child mental development, training program for mother in relation to, 591
 in rubella epidemiology, in Texas, 100
 social mobility, of high school dropouts, 1143
 in vocational rehabilitation, 2017

Sociology
 of community attitudes towards MR and slow learners, 1379
 MR and, 584
 of residential care facilities, animal ecology in relation to, 1411

Sodium
 amion transport of,
 fetal hydramnios in relation to, 1071
 pregnancy disorder and, 1073

Solvent
 chromosomal aberration induced by, 2596

Sotos syndrome (See Gigantism, cerebral)
 South Carolina
 coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2770
 protective legal services for, for MR youth, 539

South Dakota
 spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation services in, 1289

South Vietnam
 residential training program, operant conditioning, 572

Spain
 guardianship for MRs in, 1397

Speech (See also Communication; Language; Psycholinguistic abilities)
 articulation in,
 assessment of, in inst. MR children, 1937, 1938
 assessment in MR, 1845
 in autism, 1106, 1153
 comprehension and use, 1150
 operant conditioning and, 1276
 development of,
 case study, 1999
 delay in, temporal bone anomalies and, 2599
 in inst. MRs, 2787
 needs of MR, 401
 program for, w/ adolescents, 501
 discrimination and reception, effects of Trilafon on, 528

disorders,
 childhood echolalia, intelligence and, 400
 in hindbrain malformations, 1754
 in pseudo-MR etiology, 2175
 in specific MR conditions, 1122
 stuttering and other, incidence of, 2656
 vowel diphthong distortions, distinguishing features of children w/, 1312
 of MR children, model for, 1939

program,
 clinical teaching, 430
 conductive education, 448
 for reinstatement, frustration techniques and, w/ SMR, 500

therapy,
 in education, 1484
 teacher in relation to therapist, 2130
 for inst. TMR and SMR, effects of, 1311
 needs of MR, 401
 personnel personality characteristics in, 603
 program, in Montana, 441

Sphingolipid
 cerebroside, metabolic disorder of, 844
 in spleen in Gaucher's disease, 846

metabolism of,
 disorders of,
 inborn, characteristics of, 253, 254
 in lipoidosis, leukodystrophy, and cerebral sclerosis, 2489
 in Tay-Sachs disease, 1695

Sphingomyelin (See Sphingolipid)

Spielmeyer-Vogt disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)
 Spina bifida
 clinic for, 2474
 counseling family of child w/, 2829
 embryonic neuroschisis in etiology of, 918
 environmental factors in etiology of, 273, 2467, 2473
 in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466
 infection in etiology of, 2468
 intelligence in Ss w/,
 c/w normal sibs, 2663
 related to non-progressive hydrocephaly, 2664
 morbidity in, surgical treatment in relation to, 1758, 1759
 muscle (anus) control in, 2479
 muscle potential in, 2478
 neurological and neurosurgical care in relation to, 2476
 orthopedic care in, 2786
 recreation for Ss w/, 2818
 rehabilitation and re-assessment of, 2766
 rehabilitation and therapy of, 2472
 rehabilitation of, pediatricians role in, 2475
 rehabilitation potential of Ss w/, 2768
 spec. ed. facilities for children w/, 2471
 treatment of, 272
 ethics and social aspects of, 274
 surgery, prognosis of, 917
 urinary bladder disorders in, 2470, 2477
 management of, 2785
 verbal behavior in, 2679
 vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and, 1761

Spinal cord
 bifida, embryonic neuroschisis and, 918
 chemical composition of,
 in Friedreich's ataxia and motor neurone disease, 957

disorder,
 in ataxia telangiectasia, 961

inclusions,
 in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 954

injury to, in parturition, fetal head hyperextension as cause of, 150

of mongoloids, 1816

tumor, in children, 2412

Spine
 dislocations, in Down's syndrome, 336

disorders,
 in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785

neurofibromatosis in association w/, 904, 905

Spleen
 in Gaucher's disease,
 cerebrosides in, 846
 hydrolase in, 847

Steroid (See also specific compounds)
 in neurological disorder treatment, 2604

Stomach
 disorders, in one twin, environmental role in, 1646

Streptococcus (See Bacteria)

SUBJECT INDEX

Teacher

Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome (See Angiomatosis) 1
 Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (See Encephalitis) 1
 Sugar metabolic disorders of, in malnutrition, 893
 Sulfadiazine in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723
 in toxoplasmosis treatment, 1563
 Sulfadimethoxine in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 135
 Sulfatase A deficiency, in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 1782
 Sulfatides in leukodystrophy, diagnosis and, 1781, 1782
 Sulfonylurea in diabetes treatment, toxicity of fetus and newborn, 754
 Sulfur in artificial atmosphere for respiratory distress syndrome, 2290
 Surgery (See specific disorder)
 Sweden care of MR in, 544
 legislation on MR in, 1341
 MR risk figures in, 79, 82
 SMR in, 617
 spec. ed. in, 2751
 legislation for, 1376
 Syndrome, new (See also specific syndrome)
 w/ acral, renal, and digital anomalies, 2449
 with acrocephalosyndactyly, 2446
 w/ acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia, 2448
 w/ aminoaciduria, 1712
 w/ aminoaciduria, keratosis follicularis, and oculocerebral disorders, 1713
 cholestasis, hereditary recurrent intrahepatic, in newborn as, 838
 cystathioninuria variant as, 826
 depressed and pitted skin, facial tumors, syndactyly, and other congenital anomalies as, 941
 w/ dwarfing, peculiar facies, and abnormal dentition, 1727
 w/ dysmorphogenesis of joints, brain, and palate, 940
 dystonic juvenile idiocy without amaurosis as, 1692
 w/ esophagus neuromuscular dysfunction and congenital malformations, 2429
 hereditary cerebral sclerosis variant as, 2484
 w/ hyperdibasic aminoaciduria, 820
 w/ hyperornithinemia, hyperammonemia, and homocitruilluria, 2330
 w/ hyperpipecolatemia, 812
 w/ hypertelorism, microtia, and facial clefting, 950, 2426
 Lenz microphthalmia and associated congenital anomalies as, 2437
 w/ limb deformities, peculiar facies, and MR, 2450
 w/ low birth-weight, dwarfism, and peculiar facies, in siblings, 2376
 mannosidosis as, 1699, 1700
 w/ β -mercaptoprolactate cysteine disulfide in urine in excess, 1681, 1682
 w/ methylmalonic aciduria, 825
 w/ multiple congenital anomalies, 2440
 w/ non-vitamin B₆ dependent cystathioneuria, 1684
 w/ oral, cranial, and digital anomalies, 1775
 PKU anxiety syndrome as, 588
 w/ polydactyly/inperforate anus/vertebral anomalies, and w/ MR, 1773
 w/ renal, genital, and ear anomalies, 2459
 Rubinstein-Taybi-like characteristics of, 2423
 w/ saccharopinuria, 232
 w/ thoracic asphyxiating dystrophy, 2375
 w/ unilateral ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951
 uric acid metabolic disorder w/ autism as, 1676
 w/ uric acid metabolic disorder, MR, gout, and small stature, 1674

Taiwan rubella epidemiology on, 1588
 rubella vaccine effectiveness in, 2215, 2243
 Tangier's disease (See Lipoprotein)
 Tay-Sachs' disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)
 Teacher aide, characteristics and job requirements of, 604
 role, with parents of MR children, 605
 attitude, student achievement level and, 1488, 1489
 behavior observation skills of, 2836
 for b.i., handbook for, 1958
 financial support for, fr Education Professions Development Act, 1345
 guidelines for, for TMR, 443
 instructional methods for, 1213
 physical education, instructional methods for, 483
 qualifications of, 435
 for work-study program, 436
 recreation, as special educator, 1497
 role of, 446, 450
 in clinical teaching, 430
 in control of the classroom, 456
 error in curriculum and, 1196
 in reading instruction, 470
 w/ TMR, 455
 in spec. ed., 610, 1500
 attitude toward parent, 1490

effectiveness of, experience in relation to, 1496
 in Great Britain, training of, 609
 handbook for, 1944
 morale of, 607
 speech therapist in relation to, 2130
 student achievement level and, 1498
 success factors in, 608
 training program for, 462, 1226, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1492, 2706, 2835
 of b.i. children, 606
 community clinic for, 2121
 inservice in, 1493, 1494, 1495
 in Poland, 2745
 in sex education, need for, 463
 videotapes and, 1491
 spec. ed. and regular, prestige in relation to, 2129

Technetium
 in brain scanning in children, 1547
 in hypothyroidism diagnosis, 859

Telangiectasia (See Ataxia)

Tennessee
 coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2775
 legislation in, insurance for handicapped, 1342
 MR agencies and programs, directory of, 61

Teratology (See also Abortion; Infant)
 animal models for study of, 2585, 2611
 fr cannabis and lysergide, 2597
 cyclamates and, 1060
 endocrine disorders and, 264
 fr lysergic acid diethylamide, 363
 of organic phosphorus compounds, 144
 solvents and, 2596
 sulfonylurea derivatives and, 754
 of vitamin A, 265, 2361

Teratoma
 congenital giant, macroencephaly fr, 2415

Testes (See also Gonads)
 Leydig cells in, in chromosomal anomalies, 1823

Testing (See also specific area of interest)
 actuarial techniques and validity of, 1157
 administrator reactions during, 1905
 of adult MR for social and vocation adjustment, 1930
 of articulation of inst. MR children, 1937, 1938
 associative and conceptual learning, need for, 1890
 in autistic boy w/ artistic talent, 1927
 of b.i. children, distraction factors and performance, 393
 of blind and deaf children, 1192
 of children in India, 1517
 concepts of, and intelligence, 41
 of CP adults, cognitive performance of, 1167
 of exceptional children, conceptual framework for, 1205
 functional evaluation, via occupational therapy, 1173

hearing, methods for, 1941
 in MR children, 1932, 1933, 1934
 operant audiometry manual for, 1174
 of hearing threshold, bone conduction oscillator in, 1940
 of learning potential, in EMRs, 1195
 of TMRs, 1179
 methods of, unitary c/w particularistic, 1191
 of motor and verbal behavior of MRS, 1923
 in MR, 1508
 neurological, tree-test, brain tumor diagnosis and, 908
 of non-MR CP adults, on perceptual constructive tasks, 1166
 normative data on, on Benton Visual Retention test, 1164
 objectives of, 431
 overview of problems of, w/ MR, 1188
 of parents of MR, w/ MMPI, 1461
 pictorial vs verbal symbols in, 421
 to predict adult adjustment, 1157
 psychological, 1182
 of b.i. children, cognition assessment by, 1935
 measles encephalitis survivors, 1920
 for MR and neurological disorders, 1193
 for perception deficits, 1936
 of psychoneurological functioning, 1194
 reading readiness, measles effect on, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
 reliability, of direct test and informant-interview versions of the Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170
 interscorer, of Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, 1158
 parent evaluation c/w staff, 1324
 school readiness, 2684
 for sheltered workshop directors, 611
 of SMRs and PMRs for therapy, 1924
 social status, of day campers, 2672
 in integrated classes, 2672
 supplement to, observational assessment as a, 429
 test comparison, 1160, 1178, 1233
 Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test c/w Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163
 validity of, 1178, 1187, 1191, 2693, 2700
 of Draw-A-Person Test, 1160
 of Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, w/ Indian EMR, 1155
 of Rimland Diagnostic Check List for Behavior-Disturbed Children, 1156
 of Wide Range Achievement Test, w/ adult MR, 1161
 for vocational rehabilitation potential, 2020

Testosterone
 excretion by mongoloids, 1033

Test/Academic

- Scholastic Test of Academic Readiness, 2684
- Springle School Readiness Screening Test, 2684

Tests/Developmental and Intelligence

- Apgar test, 687
- Bayley Scales of Mental and Motor Development, 1917
- Behavior Observation Guide, 1919
- Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test, 2689, 2670
- w/ Background Interference Procedure, 1926
- Benton Visual Retention Test, 1164, 2691
- Cattell Culture-Fair Intelligence Test, 2683
- checklist profiles for, 1929
- Coloured Progressive Matrices, 1178
- Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163
- Draw-A-Person Test, 1160, 2692
- Frostig Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 2690
- Gulfiords creativity tests, 2683
- Haeussermann Test of Developmental Potential, 404
- Halstead Neuropsychological Test Battery, 1190
- in identification of growth and developmental disorders, 1931
- Inventory of Development, 1847
- Learning Potential Assessment Device, 1177
- Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Test, 2683
- Meeting Street School Test for Learning Disorders, 1194
- Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic Test, 2685
- Modified Prognostic Reading Test, 1178
- National Institute on Mental Retardation of the Canadian Association for the Mentally Retarded Assessment Battery, 1928
- Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test, 1163, 1178, 2694, 2695
- c/w Figure Reasoning Test, 1922
- reliability w/ TMRs, 1162
- Pictorial Test of Intelligence, 1178
- Primary Mental Abilities Test, 1178
- Shipley Institute of Living Scale (Shipley-Hartford), 1925
- Slosson Intelligence Test, 2684
- Stanford-Binet Intelligence Test, 2695
- form L-M, internal consistency of, 1921
- Trail-Making Test, 1190
- Verbal Expressivity Scale, 2791
- Vineland Ego Development Profile, 1918
- Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, 2698, 2699, 2700
- Doppelt Short Form, 2699, 2700
- up-dating of inst. norms for, 1159
- Wechsler-Bellevue Scale, 1190
- Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, 1158, 1190, 2697, 2698
- Wide Range Achievement Test, 1161, 1919

Tests/Language

- Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities, 422, 433, 1168, 1169, 1178

Parsons Language Sample, 433

Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170

Tests/Metabolic (See specific disorders)

Tests/Personality

- Bell Adjustment Inventory, 2688
- Bristol Social Adjustment Guides, 1155
- Child Personality Questionnaire, 424
- Draw-A-Person, 2693
- Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, 1155, 1911
- Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, 1190, 1461
- Rimland Diagnostic Check List for Behavior-Disturbed Children, 1156

Tests/Social

- Cain-Levine Social Competency Scale, 2696
- Inmate Management Scale, 575
- Ohio Social Acceptance Scale, 2671
- Parsons Adaptive Behavior Checklist, 1904
- Progress Achievement Chart, 427
- Progress Assessment Chart, 426
- Progress Evaluation Index, 427
- Purdue Teacher Questionnaire, special teacher morale and, 607
- Test of Social Inference, 410
- Vineland Social Maturity Scale, 1902, 2696

Tests/Vocational

- Devereux Cognitive Process Study, 2021
- reading-free, 1300
- Self Concept As a Worker Scale, 425
- Vocational Capacity Scale, 31, 2778
- 3a,4,5,6-Tetrahydrosuccinimid[3,4-b]-acenaphthen-10-one
- in treatment of convulsions, 997

Tetrodotoxin

- embryonic response to, 1649

Texas

- MR facilities and services in, directory of, 62

Theory

- cognitive and empty organism, 29
- discrimination learning, 1121
- Doman-Delacato,
- eye disorder and, 2783
- frustration, technique based on, 500
- intellectual development, creative-adaptive model, 1886
- of MR, comparison of, in comparative spec. ed., 449
- of physiological education, 458
- Piaget, 41
- curriculum development and, for TMR, 439
- problems of,
- in re-education, in France, 444
- psychoanalytic,
- spec. ed. and, 444
- 2-stage mediation, reversal learning and, 385

Therapy (See under specific area of interest)

Thiamine

- deficiency, central nervous system disorders in relation to, 887, 2360
- Thiamine pyrophosphate-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferase

in brain, in subacute necrotizing encephalomyopathy, 1789

Thiamine triphosphate
deficiency, in subacute necrotizing encephalomyopathy, 1789

Thioridazine
effects of prolonged treatment w/, 1307
in treatment of hyperactivity and stereotyped behavior, 1306

Thymidine
chromosomal anomalies induced by, 2595

Thyroid gland disorder,
brain development and, 864
in Down's syndrome, 339, 1030, 1031
autoimmunity, 334, 1027
diabetes and, 1034
in sex chromosome aberrations autoimmunity, 345
neoplasia of, in neurofibromatosis, 1743

Thyroxine
in hypothyroidism treatment, cholesterol metabolism and, 860

Toilet Training (See Adjustment/personal-social; Behavior; Learning)

Tongue
enlarged, in syndrome w/ omphalocele, adrenal cytomegaly, gigantism, and hyperplastic visceromegaly, 2442, 2443

Toxemia (See Pregnancy)

Toxicity (See Poisoning)

Toxoplasmosis
congenital, 2203
birth defects and, 108
diagnosis and treatment of, 1562, 1563
epidemiology, etiology, and prevention of, 693
facial palsy fr, 2202
fetal mortality fr, 114
in infants, transmission of, 113
in MR etiology, 1558
occurrence in sibs, 692

Transfusion exchange,
body heat loss in, 738
in hyperbilirubinemia, contraindications to, 747
in infant with respiratory depression fr maternal analgesics, 2287
intestinal disorder in newborn fr, 739, 740, 741
lymphocytes (donor) survival in, 2267
plasmapheresis in, in hepatitis encephalopathy in children and adolescents, 748
in Rh hemolytic disease, 737
in placenta abruptio, indications for, 762

Travel
independent, by SMR adults, training program for, 2015

Treacher-Collins syndrome
face anomalies in, case report, 2445

Trilafon
effects on audiology, 528

Tri State Comprehensive Planning and Implementation Project for Mental Retardation
final report, 2051
religious survey by, 1400
survey of attitudes toward MR by, 626

Trypanosoma
neurological disorders fr, 2257

Tuberculosis
drug treatment of, pellagra-like side effects of, 2609
rubella vaccination of children w/, 2234, 2235, 2236

Tuberous sclerosis (See Sclerosis)

Tumors (See also specific headings)
brain,
case report, 2409
classification of, 2410
invasive, 2411
neurological testing for, 908
retarded development fr, 1748
thyroid gland in neurofibromatosis, 1743
treatment of, 263
in children,
diagnosis of, 267
EEG and, 680
chromosomal aberration and, 1801
CNS, w/ familial neurofibromatosis, 2416
MR and, in Australia, 1551
oligodendrogloma, treatment of, 268
schwannoma, in Noonan's syndrome, 1045
of skin, congenital, 941
spinal cord, in children, 2412
Wilm's, aniridia (congenital) in association w/, 2418

Turkey
Sjogren-Larsson syndrome in 3 sibs in, consanguinity and, 1763

Turner's syndrome
chromosome inversion in, 344
endocrine disorders in, 1050
gonadal dysgenesis and short stature in, 1048
psychopathology of, 2570

Twins
animals models for study of occurrence of, 2585
chromosomal anomalies and, 323
diabetes and Klinefelter's syndrome in relation to, 2568
intruterine relations and intelligence, 2666
sleep patterns in idiot savant, 356

Tyrosine
in blood, phenylalanine in blood in PKU and, 1662
brain response to excess, 786, 2320
formation fr phenylalanine, in PKU, 2319
metabolism of,
disorders of,
hydroxyphenyllactic acid in urine and, 2337
inborn, 162, 789
case study, 226, 805
consanguinity in relation to, 2322

SUBJECT INDEX

Urine

diagnosis of, 1665
 dietary treatment of, 227, 228, 790, 1664, 2323
 adverse effects of, 229
 hepatoma and, enzyme pathways in relation to, 2321
 transient metabolic error of, in full-term infants, 2324

Ultrasonography
 two-dimensional,
 brain scanning by, 673

Umbilical cord
 anomalies, in syndrome w/ macroglossia, 2442
 prolapse, fetal, infant, and maternal damage in, 771

UML-491
 chromosomal anomalies and, 1061

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 cultural deprivation in,
 preschool programs for, 2815

United States
 Civil Service System, employment opportunities for MR in, 509, 1360
 education in,
 legislation for, 1343, 1344
 infant, childhood, and maternal mortality in, 1751
 malnutrition in, 634, 635, 638, 639
 misconceptions about MR in, 625
 MR legislation in, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1354, 1355
 programming in MR in, 1351, 2792, 2793, 2807
 reproductive wastage in, 89
 rubella susceptibility in, 716
 spec. ed. in, 2755
 teacher financial support in, 1345
 United States Health, Education, and Welfare Department
 National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, financial support for MR research, 52
 National Institute of Mental Health MR programs of, 4
 Vocational Rehabilitation Administration, financial support for research in MR, 51
 research review, 31

University Affiliated Facility
 architecture and, 648
 education training program in, 1383
 medical services of, 1382
 nurses training in Florida, 1475
 programs and services of,
 in Florida, 1380
 social work program of, in Florida, 1381

Urea
 metabolic disorders of, 170

inborn, guanidinosuccinic acid in relation to, 2332

Uric acid
 in blood,
 in excess,
 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole effect on, 816
 neurological disorders in, 813, 814
 in low-birth-weight infants, 1677

metabolism, disorders,
 antenatal diagnosis of, 1675
 in Downs' syndrome, 333, 2548
 in glycogenosis, Downs' syndrome, and Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 204
 inborn, 1674
 in inst. MRs, behavior and, 206
 in juvenile gout and Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 209
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 198
 in neurological disorder in female, dietary treatment of, 211
 in new syndrome, 1676

personality and, 1912

in urine,
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 817
 ratio w/ creatinine, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome screening, 1679

Uridine
 in dietary treatment of orotic aciduria, 233

Urinary bladder
 disorders, in spina bifida, 2477
 management of, 2785

Urine
 acetone in, in pregnancy, infant IQ and, 752
 alanine in, in excess, cerebellar ataxia and, 238
 amino acids in,
 circadian rhythm of, 1711
 excess in,
 cystinosis, diet effect on, 827
 eye disorder in, 821
 glycogenosis associated w/ Fanconi syndrome, 181
 in mucopolysaccharidoses, Gaucher's disease, and metachromatic leuko-dystrophy, 2482
 carnosine in, in excess, as metabolic error, 235
 citrulline, lysine, histidine, and
 saccharopine in, in excess, new inborn error of lysine metabolism, 232
 creatinine/uric acid ratio in, in screening for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1679
 cystathione excess in, 179
 non-vitamin B₆ dependency and, 1684
 cystine and lysine excess in, genetics and, 181
 cytomegalovirus in stored, congenital infection diagnosis and, 1561
 dibasic amino acid excess in, genetics of, 820
 estriol in, in high-risk pregnancy, 1837

formiminoglutamic acid in, in children w/
riboflavin deficiency, 245
galactose in, in infant, assays for, 1070
in galactosemia screening test, 2346
glycine in, in hyperglycinemia, genetics
and, 175
hydroxyphenyllactic acid in, tyrosine
metabolic errors and, 2337
hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio in, growth
in relation to, 2371
imidazole in, in excess, histidine
metabolism and, 166
ketones in, decarboxylase in skin in
relation to, 1670
in maple syrup urine disease, chromatography
of, 230
 β -mercaptopolactate cysteine disulfide in,
in excess, MR and, 1681, 1682
in metabolic error mass screening tests,
1879
mucopolysaccharides in, in Hunter-Hurler
syndrome, 257
orotic acid in, in excess, as inborn error
of metabolism, 233, 234
oxalate excess in,
in L-glyceric aciduria, genetics and,
173
in glycolic aciduria, 172
purines in, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome,
allopurinol treatment and, 200
tyrosine in, in excess, 162
uric acid in, in excess,
autism and, 1676
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 817
new syndrome w/, 1674
xanthurenic acid in, in excess, vitamin B₆
treatment of, 1683

Uterus
aorta occlusion by hydrocephalic fetus
as cause of, 271

Uruguay
spec. ed. programs in, 1951

Vaccination
hyperalaninemia fr ataxia cerebellar fr,
238
measles, 1616
antibody response in, 1613, 1614
encephalitis fr, 1615
in Malian children, 2205
mumps, and rubella, single vaccine for,
703
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis fr,
704
mumps, serological response to Jeryl Lynn
vaccine, 2210
rubella, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1607
arthritis as side effect of, 2227, 2228
attenuated strains for, 2217
in Chinese children, effectiveness of,
2215, 2243
development of canine renal cell
vaccine, 2250

during pregnancy, fetus infection risk
in, 2232
effectiveness of, of Cendehill strain,
2219, 2224, 2230, 2231, 2238, 2239
of HPV-77, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2226,
2242
of HPV-77-DE 5 strain, 2221, 2230, 2231
of RA 27/3 strain, 2220, 2225, 2231,
2237
effectiveness of duck embryo preparations,
2218
evaluation of, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713,
714, 715
w/ inactivated virus, 2246
of infants, 2233
planning for, 1602
in postpartum period, safety and
effectiveness of, 2229
preparation and testing of vaccines for,
2249
in tuberculous children, 2234, 2235,
2236
vaccine development for, 2254
vaccine preparation,
fr human fetal lung, 2252
fr rabbit kidney cells, 2251
vaccine testing and, 2248
in young women, effectiveness of, 2214
wild rubella as challenge to effectiveness of,
2240, 2241
for smallpox,
complications fr, 2263
for virus infection, development of live
virus vaccine, 2247

Van Bogaert's disease (See Leukoencephalitis)

Virus (See also Rubella)
Australia antigen and, 1565
California encephalitis,
EEG and, 2606
resistance to, age in relation to, 122
in cancer etiology, 2605
CNS infection by, 722

Cytomegalo-,
congenital infection w/, 1560
antibody to, 94
diseases associated w/, 696
idoxuridine in treatment of, 95
kidney disorder and, 695
mortality fr, 2201
screening for, 694
stored urine in diagnosis of, 1561
echovirus 9, meningitis fr, in Israel, 725
EEG as indicator system for, in ferrets,
294
encephalitis fr, in Norway, 112
encephalitogenic, in non-neuronal cells
in brain, 2208
in fetus and newborn, birth defects and,
110
Herpes simplex,
cerebellar ataxia fr, in children, 97
in infants and children, mortality in
relation to, 697, 698, 699
vaccinia, cell resistance to, rubella
primary infection in relation to, 2213

infection,
control of, review on, 721
diagnosis of, 719
in mother, congenital anomalies and, 111
in newborn, hepatitis and, 1564
in pregnancy, 2200
birth defects and, 108
influenza B, in liver in Reye's syndrome, 98
measles,
antibody response to vaccination against, 1613, 1614
encephalitis fr, testing for behavior disorders in relation to, 1920
encephalitis fr vaccine, 1615
epidemiology of, immunization program effectiveness, 96
intelligence, minimum b.i. and, 2665
learning response to, 1595
reading readiness and, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis etiology, 704, 1610, 1611, 1612, 2207
vaccination against, 1616
in Malian children, 2205
meningitis fr, sequelae of, 119
in MR etiology, 1558
mumps, encephalitis fr, 1618
hydrocephalus as sequelae of, 909
meningitis fr, 2209
vaccination for, Jeryl Lynn effectiveness, 2210
vaccine for, side effects of, 693
neurological disorders fr, 701
in newborns, epidemiology of, 93
in panencephalitis etiology, 121, 2264
picorna, Australian antigen and, 729
respiratory disorders in children and, 720
rubeola and varicella, cortisol secretion in relation to, 2204
in stillbirths, 1559
in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis etiology, 118
vaccination for, 107, 703
development of, 2247
varinia,
immunological response to, in infants w/ congenital rubella, 104
vaccination for, complications fr, 2263
varicella,
in children, mortality fr, 700
encephalitis in newborn fr, 1617
Vision (See Eye)
Vitamin
A,
in dietary treatment of metachromatic leukodystrophy, 952
teratogenesis of, 265, 2361
aminoacidopathies dependent upon, 2358
B₆,
in cystathioninuria treatment, 179
in xanthurenia aciduria treatment, 1683
B₁₂, deficiency,
CNS-and, 2359

hydrocephalus, spina bifida, and umbilical hernia in relation to, 1761
D,
excess in diet,
disorders of brain, heart, and kidneys in relation to, 1741
hypercalcemia in newborn in relation to, 884, 886
in hypothyroidism treatment, 857
in pseudohypoparathyroidism treatment, 855
in treatment of pseudo-vitamin D deficiency rickets, 1740
deficiencies, CNS disorders in, 2360
Vitamin D resistant rickets
differential diagnosis fr Wilson's disease, 259
Vocational rehabilitation (See Rehabilitation, vocational)
Volunteer Program (See Community Program)
Von Gierke's disease (See Glycogenosis)
Von Recklinghausen's disease (See Neurofibromatosis)
Wales (See also Great Britain)
CNS malformation incidence in, 1553
infant mortality in, 92
MR in, changing pattern of, 1554
residential school in, 576
Washington State
child study clinics in, 2805
Hospital Improvement Project in, 2816
research and recommendations in, 2145
residential care statistics of, fr WICHE profiles, 2080
Weight (See Development; Infant)
Welfare programs (See Community program; Protective services)
West Germany
occupations for handicapped in, 2776
rehabilitation of handicapped children and youth in, 2795, 2796
spec. ed. methods and programs in, 457, 2720
Wilder vanck syndrome
cervico-oculo-acoustic dysplasia, 931
eye pseudopapilloedema associated w/, 2462
Wilson's disease (See Hepatolenticular degeneration)
Wisconsin
Cerebral Palsy Work Center, rehabilitation program of, 513
dental programs for MR and handicapped children in, 600
inst. in, state aid committees in, 1421
MR prevention programs in, poverty in relation to, 1359
Wolman's disease
characteristics of, 249
World Health Organization
recommendations of, 629

Wyoming

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

for medical rehabilitation, 2144
Wyoming
community programs in, 1386

in urine in excess, vitamin B₆ treatment
of, 1683
X-ray (See Radiography)

Xanthine
metabolism in mongolism,
2548
Xanthurenia acid

Yugoslavia
spec. ed. in, 2748
Zellweger syndrome (See Cerebro-hepato-renal
syndrome)

